261

No. 15072

United States
Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit

PEGGY LOU RIKER and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioners,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

Transcript of Record

Petition to Review a Decision of the Tax Court of the United States

FILED

JUL - 6 1956

PAUL P. O'BRIEN, CLERK

Phillips & Van Orden Co., 870 Brannan Street, San Francisco, Calif.—6-22-56

No. 15072

United States
Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit

PEGGY LOU RIKER and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioners,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

Transcript of Record

Petition to Review a Decision of the Tax Court of the United States

Phillips & Van Orden Co., 870 Brannan Street, San Francisco, Calif.—6-22-56

INDEX

[Clerk's Note: When deemed likely to be of an important nature, errors or doubtful matters appearing in the original certified record are printed literally in italic; and, likewise, cancelled matter appearing in the original certified record is printed and cancelled herein accordingly. When possible, an omission from the text is indicated by printing in italic the two words between which the omission seems to occur.]

	PAGE
Amended Petition, No. 46978	68
Affidavit in Support of	74
Amendent to Answer, No. 46979	77
Answer, No. 46979	11
Answer to Amended Petition, No. 46978	76
Appearances	1
Certificate of the Clerk	159
Decision, No. 46978	96
Decision, No. 46979	97
Docket Entries, No. 46978	3
Docket Entries, No. 46979	6
Memorandum Decision	79
Petition, No. 46978	13
Ex. A—Letter and Notice of Deficiency	17
B—Constitution of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule	20
Petition, No. 46979	8
Petition for Review	98
Points on Appeal	161

INDEX PAGE

Transcript of Proceedings 101

Witnesses:

Grassmee, Freda H.

—direct 139

—cross 142

Huff, Marian T.

—direct 102

—by the court 135

—redirect 136

Riker, Peggy Lou

—direct 143

—cross 153

—redirect 157

APPEARANCES

For Petitioner:

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR., ESQ.

For Respondent:

LEONARD L. MARCUSSEN, ESQ.;
T. M. MATHER, ESQ.;
ROBERT C. WHITLEY, ESQ.

In the Tax Court of the United States

Docket No. 46,978

PEGGY LOU RIKER,

Petitioner,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

DOCKET ENTRIES

1953

Feb. 19—Petition received and filed. Taxpayer notified. Fee paid.

Feb. 19—Copy of Petition served on General Counsel.

Feb. 19—Request for Circuit hearing in San Francisco, filed by taxpayer. 3/11/53—Granted.

Apr. 16—Answer filed by General Counsel.

Apr. 20—Copy of answer served on taxpayer—San Francisco, Calif.

1954

Feb. 17—Hearing set May 24, 1954—San Francisco, Calif.

May 25—Hearing had before Judge Van Fossan on Petitioner's oral and written motions to continue, Granted, and on joint motion to consolidate Dockets 46,977 to 46,979, incl. —Granted. Order, proceeding continued generally on San Francisco calendar. Written motion for continuance, filed at hearing. Copy served on Respondent.

1954

June 15—Transcript of Hearing 5/25/54 filed.

July 13—Hearing set Nov. 1, 1954, San Francisco, Calif.

Oct. 25—Motion for leave to file amended petition, amended petition lodged, filed by taxpayer.

Oct. 26—Hearing set 11/1/54, San Francisco, Calif., on petitioner's motion of 10/25/54.

Oct. 26—Copy of motion, amended petition and notice of hearing served on General Counsel.

Nov. 2—Hearing had before Judge Tietjens on the merits. Order, Motion to amend petition; Granted. Amended petition filed; served. Answer to amended petition, filed at hearing; served simultaneous. Original briefs, 60 days. Reply, 30 days thereafter.

Nov. 9—Copy of motion and amended petition served on General Counsel.

Nov. 23—Transcript of hearing 11/2/54 filed.

1955

Jan. 3—Motion for extension to Feb. 2, 1955, to file brief, filed by General Counsel. 1/4/55—Granted.

Jan. 4—Motion for extension of 30 days to file brief filed by taxpayer. 1/6/55—Granted.

Jan. 28—Brief filed by General Counsel.

Feb. 7—Brief filed by taxpayer. Copy served.

Mar. 25—Reply Brief filed by taxpayer. Copy served.

1955

Apr. 14—Order that petitioner on or before May 25, 1955, file a proposed statement of facts in accordance with Rule 35(c) of the Rule of Practice, entered.

May 24—Motion for extension of time of 2 weeks to file statement of facts, filed by taxpayer. 5/25/55—Granted.

June 7—Statement of Fact filed by taxpayer. 6/8/55—Copy served.

Aug. 11—Memorandum findings of fact and opinion filed, Judge Tietjens. Decision will be entered under Rule 50. Copy served 8/11/55.

Nov. 7—Computation for entry of decision filed by Respondent.

Nov. 10—Hearing set 12/14/55, Washington, D.C., on Respondent's computation.

Dec. 14—Hearing had before Judge Arundell, on settlement. Ordered. Referred to Judge Tietjens.

Dec. 15—Decision entered, Judge Tietjens, Div. 1.

1956

Jan. 16—Petition for review by U. S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit filed by petitioner. Proof of service by mail attached.

Jan. 16—Designation of contents of Record on Review, with proof of service by mail thereon, filed by petitioner.

In the Tax Court of the United States
Docket No. 46,979

FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioner,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

DOCKET ENTRIES

1953

Feb. 19—Petition received and filed. Taxpayer notified. Fee paid.

Feb. 19—Copy of petition served on General Counsel.

Feb. 19—Request for Circuit hearing in San Francisco, Calif., filed by taxpayer. 3/11/53—Granted.

Apr. 16—Answer filed by General Counsel.

Apr. 20—Copy of answer served on taxpayer, San Francisco, Calif.

1954

Feb. 17—Hearing set May 24, 1954, San Francisco, Calif.

May 25—Hearing had before Judge Van Fossan on petitioner's oral and written motions for continuance, granted; and on joint motion to consolidate Dockets 46,977 to 46,979, incl., granted. Order, proceeding continued generally on the San Francisco calendar. Written motion for continuance filed at hearing. Copy served on respondent.

1954

June 15—Transcript of Hearing 5/25/54 filed.

July 13—Hearing set Nov. 1, 1954, San Francisco, Calif.

Sept. 8—Motion for leave to file amendment to answer; amendent to answer lodged; filed by General Counsel. 9/9/54—Granted.

Sept. 10—Copy of motion and amendment to answer served on taxpayer.

Nov. 2—Hearing had before Judge Tietjens on the merits. Simultaneous. Original briefs, 60 days; Reply briefs, 30 days thereafter.

Nov. 23—Transcript of Hearing 11/2/55 filed.

1955

Jan. 3—Motion for extension to Feb. 2, 1955, to file brief, filed by General Counsel. 1/4/55—Granted.

Jan. 4—Motion for extension of 30 days to file brief by taxpayer. 1/6/55—Granted.

Jan. 28—Brief filed by General Counsel.

Feb. 7—Brief filed by Taxpayer. Copy served.

Mar. 25—Reply Brief filed by Taxpayer. Copy served.

Apr. 14—Order, that petitioner on or before May 25, 1955, file a proposed statement of facts in accordance with Rule 35(e) of the Rules of Practice, entered.

May 24—Motion for extension of time of 2 weeks to file statement of facts, filed by taxpayer. 5/25/55—Granted.

1955

June 7—Statement of Fact filed by taxpayer. 6/8/55—Copy served.

Aug. 11—Memorandum findings of fact and opinion filed. Judge Tietjens. Decision will be entered under Rule 50. Copy served 8/11/55.

Nov. 7—Computation for entry of decision filed by Respondent.

Nov. 10—Hearing set 12/14/55, Washington, D.C., on Respondent's computation.

Dec. 14—Hearing had before Judge Arundell, on settlement. Ordered—Referred to Judge Tietjens.

Dec. 15—Decision entered, Judge Tietjens, Div. 1.

1956

Jan. 16—Petition for Review by U. S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit filed by petitioner. Proof of Service by Mail attached.

Jan. 16—Designation of Contents of Record on Review with proof of Service by Mail thereon, filed by petitioner.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46,979

PETITION

Now comes your petitioner, Freda H. Grassmee, and petitions the above-entitled Court for redetermination of tax by the respondent Commissioner, and for grounds shows:

I.

That by registered United States mail the Respondent Commissioner of Internal Revenue sent to your petitioner, Freda H. Grassmee, a letter dated November 25, 1952, together with a "statement," a copy of which is attached hereto marked "Exhibit A" and made a part hereof by reference, and incorporated herein as if herein set forth at length. That said letter by its terms undertakes to state that said Respondent Commissioner has determined your petitioner's income tax liability to be a deficiency of $176.53 and to assess the same as tax.

II.

That said $176.53 claimed deficiency for tax is claimed for personal income tax for the calendar years of 1948 and 1949; that your petitioner's returns for each of said years was duly and regularly filed with the Collector of Internal Revenue at San Francisco. That in said years your petitioner's residence was and is San Francisco, California. That the entire amount of said proposed and claimed deficiency of $176.53, with interest, is in dispute and the subject of controversy.

III.

That the Respondent Commissioner erred:

(1) In treating the gifts of Petitioner to Christ's Church of the Golden Rule, for religious purposes exclusively, as not a proper deduction in either the years 1948 or 1949, in any sum at all.

IV.

That the statement of facts upon which Petitioner relies are:

(1) That at all times herein mentioned, and during the entire calendar years of 1948 and 1949 Christ's Church of the Golden Rule was and is a church and religious society and its principal temporal agency under its Church Constitution and Canon Laws was the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule. That attached hereto marked Exhibit B and incorporated herein by reference is said Church Constitution and Canon Laws then and now in effect. That said Committee was and is the temporal agency of said Church and religious society, and held all property under said Church Constitution and Canon Laws under a trust therefor for use exclusively for religious purposes; and no part of the income inured to the benefit of any person, individual nor private shareholder (there being no shareholders of any kind) and no part of its funds or property could be used for carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation. That said Church and its said temporal agency was and is organized solely and exclusively for said religious purposes and are organizations within the provisions of Section 101, subdivision 6, Internal Revenue Code.

(2) That in each of said calendar years, petitioner gave all her earnings from her employment to said Church for religious purposes by express

donations to said temporal agency for religious purposes only.

Wherefore your petitioner, Freda H. Grassmee, prays that the above-entitled Court set the above matter for hearing in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, that a trial be had thereon in said City, that a redetermination be had upon said proposed deficiency and said assessment, that said Church and its said temporal agency be held to be an organization within Sec. 101, subdivision 6, during the calendar years of 1948 and 1949, that 15% of your petitioner's personal earnings be allowed as a proper deduction, and gifts to that extent in each calendar year be allowed as proper deductions as gifts to religious purposes, and for such other and further or other or further relief, decrees, judgments and or orders as shall be just and equitable in the premises.

/s/ HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Petitioner.

Duly verified.

Received and filed February 19, 1953, T.C.U.S.

Served February 19, 1953.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46979

ANSWER

Comes now the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, respondent above named, by his attorney,

Charles W. Davis, Chief Counsel, Bureau of Internal Revenue, and for answer to the petition filed by the above-named petitioner, admits and denies as follows:

I.

Admits the allegations contained in paragraph I except denies that the deficiency has been assessed.

II.

Admits the allegations contained in paragraph II except denies that petitioner's returns for each of said years were duly and regularly filed.

III.

Denies the allegations of error contained in paragraph III of the petition.

IV.

(1) and (2.) Denies the allegations contained in subparagraphs (1) and (2) of paragraph IV of the petition.

V.

Denies generally and specifically each and every allegation contained in the petition not hereinbefore admitted, qualified or denied.

Wherefore, it is prayed that the Commissioner's determination be approved and that the petitioner's appeal be denied.

/s/ CHARLES W. DAVIS,
Chief Counsel, Bureau of
Internal Revenue.

Of Counsel:

B. H. NEBLETT,
District Counsel;

T. M. MATHER,

LEONARD ALLEN MARCUSSEN,
Special Attorneys, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Filed April 16, 1953, T.C.U.S.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46978

PETITION

Now comes your petitioner, Peggy Lou Riker, and petitions the above-entitled Court to redetermine the alleged assessment and claimed determination of tax by the Respondent Commissioner against your petitioner, and for grounds shows:

I.

That the Respondent Commissioner by letter dated November 25, 1952, sent by United States registered mail to your petitioner Peggy Lou Riker advising your petitioner that tax in the sum of $1,584.03 was being assessed and was determined as a deficiency against your petitioner. That a copy of

said letter together with attached "statement" is attached hereto marked "Exhibit A" and incorporated herein by reference.

II.

That the said $1,584.03 is claimed as deficiency and assessed for the year 1948, ending September 30, 1948, for personal income taxes of your petitioner. That said return was duly and regularly filed with the Collector at San Francisco, California. That the amount of tax in controversy is $420.

III.

That the Commissioner erred:

(1) In refusing your petitioner any deductions for gifts made to Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, an exempt organization under Sec. 101(6) in any sum or at all.

(2) That income of petitioner from all sources during said accounting period was the sum of $8,595.11 and not $9,713.89.

(3) That the Commissioner disallowed the expense of $168.61 for property and sales tax as a proper deduction.

IV.

That the facts upon which your petitioner rely are:

(1) That during the entire period of time involved in the return, and during 1948 and at all

times herein mentioned Christ's Church of The Golden Rule was and is a Church and religious society and its principal temporal agency was and is the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church The Golde Rule, which committee held all money and property in trust and was organized to act for the ecclesiastical organization for religious purposes pursuant to the Church Constitution and Canon Laws, a copy of which is attached hereto marked Exhibit B and incorporated herein by reference. That said Church is and was an exempt organization and within the provisions of Section 101(6) and all money and property were and are held for religious purposes only and no part inures nor inured to the benefit of any person, individual or private shareholder, now was nor is any part used or usable for propaganda or to otherwise influence legislation.

(2) That your petitioner made gifts of her income during the period covered by her return, to wit the taxable year ending September 30, 1948, in the sum of $8,959.11 to said Church for religious purposes only under said Church Constitution and Canon Laws, to said Church's said temporal agency, the said Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

(3) That your petitioner's total income during said period was $8,959.11 and no more, and not the sum of $9,713.89.

(4) That your petitioner expended during said year, the sum of $168.61 as and for property and sales taxes which are a proper deduction in computing income for tax purposes.

Wherefore your petitioner Peggy Lou Riker prays that the above-entitled Court redetermine the deficiency assessed and determined against her as aforesaid; that a trial be had thereon in the City & County of San Francisco; that the donations to said Church be properly allowed as deductions for religous purposes, that said property and sales taxes be allowed as proper deductions, and that the Court determine her income not to exceed the said sum of $8,959.11 as aforesaid; and for such other and further or other or further relief, decrees and/or judgments as shall be just and equitable in the premises.

/s/ HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Petitioner.

Duly Verified.

EXHIBIT A

Form 1230-A (1951)
Internal Revenue Service
IRA:90-D:HM

U. S. Treasury Department
Office of Internal Revenue Agent in Charge
74 New Montgomery Street
San Francisco 5, California

Nov. 25, 1952.

Mrs. Peggy Lou Riker,
Post Office Box 3652 Rincon Annex,
San Francisco 19, California.

Dear Mrs. Riker:

You are advised that the determination of your income tax liability for the taxable year(s) ended December 31, 1948, discloses a deficiency of $1,584.03 as shown in the statement attached.

In accordance with the provisions of existing internal revenue laws, notice is hereby given of the deficiency or deficiencies mentioned.

Within 90 days from the date of the mailing of this letter you may file a petition with The Tax Court of the United States, at its principal address, Washington 4, D. C., for a redetermination of the deficiency. In counting the 90 days you may not exclude any day unless the 90th day is a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday in the District of Columbia, in which event that day is not counted as the 90th day. Otherwise Saturdays, Sundays and legal

holidays are to be counted in computing the 90-day period.

Should you not desire to file a petition, you are requested to execute the enclosed form and forward it to this office for the attention of IRA:90-D. The signing and filing of this form will expedite the closing of your return(s) by permitting an early assessment of the deficiency or deficiencies, and will prevent the accumulation of interest, since the interest period terminates 30 days after receipt of the form, or on the date of assessment, or on the date of payment, whichever is earlier.

Very truly yours,

JOHN S. GRAHAM,
Acting Commissioner.

By HENRY J. BRU,
Acting Internal Revenue
Agent in Charge.

Enclosures:
Statement,
Form 1276,
Agreement Form.

Statement

San Francisco
IRA:90-D:HM

Mrs. Peggy Lou Riker
Post Office Box 3652 Rincon Annex
San Francisco 19, California

Tax Liability for the Taxable Year Ended
December 31, 1948

	Deficiency
Income Tax	$ 1,584.03

In making this determination of your income tax liability, it is noted that you did not avail yourself of the privilege of filing a protest.

A copy of this letter and statement has been mailed to your representative, Mr. Howard B. Crittenden, Jr., Central Tower, 703 Market Street, San Francisco 3, California, in accordance with the authority contained in the power of attorney executed by you and on file in this office.

Adjustments to Net Income

Net income as disclosed by return		$ 586.17
Unallowable deductions and additional income:		
(a) Contributions	$ 8,959.11	
(b) Taxes	168.61	9,127.72
Adjusted gross income as corrected		$ 9,713.89
Less:		
(c) Standard deduction		971.39
Net income as adjusted		$ 8,742.50

Explanation of Adjustments

(a) It is held that contributions in the amount of $8,959.11 made to Christ's Church of the Golden Rule are not allowable deductions in computing your taxable net income.

(b) Due to the fact that the standard deduction has been allowed, the deduction claimed for taxes in the amount of $168.61 has been included in computing your adjusted gross income.

(c) The standard deduction of $971.39 is allowed representing 10% of $9,713.89, your adjusted gross income as corrected.

Computation of Income Tax

Net income	$ 8,742.50	
Less 2 exemptions at $600.00 each	1,200.00	
Normal tax and surtax net income	$ 7,542.50	
Tentative tax		$ 1,822.76
Less: 17% on $ 400.00	$ 68.00	
12% on $1,422.76	170.73	238.73
Correct income tax liability		$ 1,584.03
Income tax disclosed by return Original, Account No. 7832608 First California District		0.00
Deficiency in income tax		$ 1,584.03

EXHIBIT B

Certified Copy

Constitution of
Christ's Church of The Golden Rule

We, the members of the ecclesiastical society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, do hereby ordain and establish this Constitution for the Church.

Article I.

Declaration of Faith

We deem it proper to state herein some of the basic doctrines and principles upon which Christ's Church of The Golden Rule is founded, and the following declaration expresses, substantially, what we believe:

1. Of The True God:

We believe that there is but one living and true Father-Mother God; omnipotent, omniscient, and omnipresent; the Creator and Preserver of all things both visible and invisible; the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, wholly worthy of honor, confidence and love—in whom we live, move, and have our being.

2. Of Christ Jesus:

We believe that Jesus of Nazareth was inexpressibly wise, gentle and holy; that he came to earth to reveal God to all men, and to exemplify by his

actions and teachings all of the virtues and goodness of a perfect man; that by his life, crucifixion, death, resurrection and ascension he became the Way-shower to all who believe in his teachings; but that the Christ (Truth) existed even before Abraham was, and has always been co-existent with God * * * the man Jesus we believe to have been the highest exemplification of the Christ (Truth) to have evolved from the race of men—hence our acceptance of him as our Way-shower.

3. Of the Holy Scriptures:

We believe that the original basic teachings of the Holy Bible were written by men moved by the Mind or Spirit that is God; that it contains all directions necessary to salvation; that it reveals the principles by which we shall live and be judged; that it is, and will forever remain the basis of Christian fellowship and the most perfect standard by which human conduct shall be tried.

4. Of Salvation Through Repentance and Regeneration:

We believe that to be saved from the consequences of any kind of wrong doing, we must truly repent thereof and correct our errors; that to be regenerated we must respond freely to the influence and power of the Mind that is God—the Mind that was in Christ Jesus; and that the evidence of regeneration shall appear as a more Christ-like life.

5. Of True Religion:

We believe that the essence of true religion is to learn to love God with all of one's heart and the art of doing unto others as we would have others do unto us; that we must serve, rather than be served; that the strong must help the so-called weak, so that none may suffer; and that in all things we should seek the perfect will of God, and the good of all men.

6. Of the Economy of the Church:

We believe that economic equality is the only enduring foundation upon which to build industrial, business, political, national and international relationships; and that to insure such equality the property and earnings of the individual members of the Church should be owned and managed by the Church for the benefit of all mankind in accordance with the rules and regulations of the ecclesiastical society of this Church, that God may be glorified and all mankind directly or indirectly benefited.

Article II.

Church Organization

There is hereby created an organization for matters ecclesiastical, which shall have power: to adopt, modify and interpret the creeds, activities, doctrines and teachings of the Church; to establish, amend and interpret the canon law of the Church; to create, appoint, discipline and, if necessary, remove officers of the Church and its various affiliates and agencies; to test, pass upon, select and discipline

members of the various classes, associates, co-workers and affiliates of the Church, to determine the various classes of membership, associates, co-workers and affiliates of the Church; to provide for ordination and select those qualified for ordination; to provide for the sacraments and determine who shall give and who shall take the sacraments; to establish ecclesiastical courts, and define the jurisdiction and powers thereof; to appoint the members of such courts and provide for their procedure, and for the review and carrying out of the judgments and sentences thereof; and to do any and all other things deemed necessary and proper for carrying on the ecclesiastical work of the Church.

Article III.

The Senior Elder

There is hereby created the office of Senior Elder of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

The Senior Elder, during his tenure of office, shall be the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church, and, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall have and exercise all of the powers pertaining to the ecclesiastical government of the Church, not specifically granted to some other agency, officer, or committee, as provided in Article II; and the Senior Elder shall also have power to supervise and veto the acts of any other ecclesiastical officer, agency, or committee of the Church.

The Senior Elder shall be elected by the duly chosen representatives of the several student min-

ister training projects of the Church, at a convention of such representatives called for that purpose. He shall hold office until his successor is elected or appointed by a convention called to select another Senior Elder. Such convention may be called by the Senior Elder, or by a majority of the said Project Managers, or by a majority of delegates selected for that purpose by the members of the several projects.

Article IV.

The Advisory Board of Elders

1. There is hereby created an Advisory Board of Elders of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

2. The Advisory Board shall be composed of five ecclesiastical members of the Church who, in the first instance, shall be elected by the Convention; two of said members shall be elected for terms of three years, two for terms of two years, and one for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the expiration of a term, a successor shall be elected by the remaining members of the Board for a term of three years, and if a vacancy occur for reason other than expiration of a term the remaining members of the Board shall elect a successor for the unexpired term. Any person elected to membership on the Board shall serve only if confirmed by the Senior Elder, and if not confirmed by the Senior Elder the Board shall elect another person who is satisfactory to the Senior Elder.

3. Subject to the written consent of the Senior Elder, the Advisory Board, by a majority vote of

its members, may enact, establish, amend, or repeal the provisions of any of the canon laws, creeds and doctrines of the Church; and, subject to the written consent of the Senior Elder, the Advisory Board, by a majority vote of its members, may create, appoint, discipline, or remove officers of the Church, determine the various classes of membership, associates, co-workers, and affiliates of the ecclesiastical organization, provide for and appoint committees for the examination of applicants for the several classes of membership, associates, co-workers, and affiliates, and prescribe standards therefor; select persons for ordination, and persons to give the sacraments.

4. Subject to the written consent of the Senior Elder, the Advisory Board, by a majority vote of its members, may establish ecclesiastical courts and define the jurisdiction thereof, appoint the members of such courts, establish the procedure thereof for the trial of matters and persons within its jurisdiction, and for the review and carrying out of the judgments and sentences of the courts.

5. The Senior Elder shall have and exercise, when he deems it advisable or necessary, the power to review, modify, or reverse the judgment or sentence of any ecclesiastical court, and to reprieve or pardon any person convicted by such court.

Article V.

The College of Pastors

1. There is hereby created a College of Pastors of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

2. The College of Pastors shall be composed of the pastors of the various projects, congregations, and groups of the Church, and shall convene upon call of the Senior Elder. The College of Pastors shall act by a majority vote of a quorum; and half of the members of the College shall constitute a quorum.

3. The College of Pastors shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Senior Elder in writing.

Article VI.

Temporal Agencies

1. The temporal agencies of the Church shall be under and subject to the control of the ecclesiastical authorities of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

2. The temporal agencies of the Church, while subject to ultimate control by the ecclesiastical authorities, shall, insofar as may be practicable, be kept separate from the ecclesiastical agencies of the Church.

3. The officers, agents and members of the temporal agencies of the Church shall possess such ecclesiastical or other qualifications and be subject to such discipline and supervision as may be prescribed by the ecclesiastical organization of the Church, or by its canon laws.

4. The Senior Elder, with the advice of the Advisory Board, shall grant charters to the various congregations, projects and other temporal activi-

ties upon such terms, conditions and reservations as shall be determined by him. Any violation of such terms, conditions, or reservations, or of the canon laws of the Church shall, if clearly shown—in accordance with his sole discretion—justify the Senior Elder in the suspension of such charter; or such charter, after hearing, may be declared forfeited by the judgment of an ecclesiastical court of the Church.

5. If any charter is suspended, or forfeited, as herein provided, or if the Advisory Board or the Senior Elder shall find that any property of a chartered agency of the Church is not being handled or used according to the religious dedication thereof, then the powers and duties of such chartered agency, together with the property under its control, shall be transferred to, and shall be held and administered by, another temporal agency of the Church as in the canon laws provided and, if the canon laws do not so provide, then to such temporal agency of the Church as the Senior Elder may designate in writing.

6. The ownership, right of possession and interests in property, as referred to in paragraph 5 of this Article, shall be determined by the ecclesiastical courts of the Church whose judgment in respect thereto shall be final.

7. If any temporal agency of the Church shall have title to or possession of any property of the Church, such agency shall hold such property in

trust for the benfit of the ecclessiastical society of this Church; and the income therefrom shall belong to the ecclesiastical society of this Church; and it shall be used exclusively for carrying on the ecclesiastical work of the Church in accordance with the rules and regulations of the ecclesiastical society of the Church and shall be payable to the Church upon the order of the Senior Elder or Advisory Board.

Article VII.

Settlement of Controversies

1. It is hereby declared to be the policy of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule that the members, associates, co-workers, affiliates, congregation, projects and other agencies of the Church shall not engage in controversies, civil litigation, or other unseemly conduct in respect to property or other rights; but that all disputes, disagreements and controversies relating thereto, of every kind whatsoever, shall be determined and settled in accordance with the canon laws and by the ecclesiastical courts of the Church.

2. Christ's Church of The Golden Rule recognizes the necessity for and gives cheerful adherence to civil government, its laws, courts and institutions; it holds and ordains, however, that its members, associates, co-workers, affiliates, congregations, projects and other agencies shall not become involved in civil litigation, but instead shall be governed by the canon laws and other laws, rules, and regula-

tions of the Church as interpreted, followed and enforced by its ecclesiastical courts.

3. If any controversy, dispute, or disagreement shall arise between any members, associates, co-workers, affiliates, congregation, projects, or other agencies of the Church, or any of them, which cannot be settled by the parties involved therein, recourse shall be had to the authorities of the Church including, as a last resort, the ecclesiastical courts thereof, whose judgment shall be final.

4. The willful violation of any of the provisions of paragraphs 1, 2, and 3 of this Article shall subject the violator, if a member, associate, co-worker, or affiliate of the Church to suspension and, if pursued, to excommunication; and if the violator is a congregation, project, or other agency of the Church, it may be abolished or its rights, privileges, duties and powers may be transferred by the Senior Elder to another agency of the Church.

Article VIII.

Amendments

Amendments of this constitution may be proposed by the Advisory Board, or by the Senior Elder, but shall not be effective until ratified by a two-thirds vote of the managers of the several student minister training projects of the Church.

Article IX.

Convention

The Church convention shall have full power to amend this constitution, any canon law, doctrine or

ecclesiastical ruling by a majority vote of a quorum of the convention proposing such amendment or change and duly ratified by a majority of the ecclesiastical members of the Church society. The Senior Elder's office may be declared vacant or filled, or any other Church official's office declared vacant, with or without cause, or vacany filled by a majority vote of a quorum of the convention ratified by a majority of such ecclesiastical members.

The convention shall convene upon call of the Ecclesiastical Head or Acting Ecclesiastical Head or upon written demand of 25% of the ecclesiastical members of the Church. The convention shall consist of elected delegates, elected by a majority of the ecclesiastical members of the Church at each group or congregation. There shall be one elected delegate for each twenty (20) adult* persons or major fraction thereof, but there shall be at least one from each student minister training group and church congregation, even though it have less than 10 adults. A majority of elected delegates shall constitute a quorum. The Convention shall be the sole and exclusive judge of the qualification and credentials of its members.

Canon Laws of
Christ's Church of The Golden Rule

Canon Law No. 1—Official Tenet.

The King James version of the Holy Bible as it is construed, taught and interpreted from time to

---

*15 years of age and older.

time by the duly constituted officials and officers of the ecclesiastical society of the Church, is hereby declared to be the law governing the ecclesiastical matters and conduct of the parties under these canon laws.

Canon Law No. 2—Purposes.

In accordance with the rules of procedure approved in writing by the duly constituted ecclesiastical government of the Church, it shall be the purpose of the religious society to teach and promote the spiritual and religious welfare of mankind and particularly to promulgate the teachings of Christ Jesus as found in the King James version of the Holy Bible, most particularly the economic teachings of Christ Jesus, and to this end to maintain and carry on churches; to teach those things that in the opinion of said Church Government will tend to forever end the causes and evils of war, poverty, illiteracy, superstition, greed, brutality, hate, selfishness, man's inhumanity to man and his subjection to the blind so-called forces of nature and materiality; to teach such subjects as will encourage mankind to adopt Christ Jesus' "Golden Rule" of absolute "economic" equality as the cornerstone of a world-wide and universally accepted system of all individual, industrial, business, political, national and international relationships; to teach that men should worship and glorify "God," not other men whom they set up on thrones and literally worship and glorify as they would an "idol," until such men become their masters with the power of life or

death in their hands, as though "they" were God Himself, or as though mankind were slaves who lived only to do the bidding of these idolatrously worshipped pigmy gods of wrath, greed and hate: to teach that there is but "one" God—omniscient, and omnipresent Life, Truth, and "Love"—who lovingly cares and provides for all of His children impartially and "equally" from His limitless and inexhaustible universe; to teach that because of the infinite affluence of our Creator—the vastness and infinitely abundant substance of His universe—greed, selfishness, economic competition, poverty, jealousy, hate and war are but manifestations of moral idiocy—expressions of ignorance, superstition and stupidity.

In accordance with the rules of procedure approved in writing by the duly constituted ecclesiastical government of the Church, to teach and promote the spiritual, moral and financial welfare of all mankind by the practical application of Christianity; to teach and give instruction in the general science of law and nature by means of any practical educational methods, and to teach and exemplify by any practical means, with any or all suitable means or agencies the practical application of Christianity; to teach and exemplify the use of money or credit in any and all of its economic functions, and generally to teach and exemplify worthy and righteous business methods and scientific ways of procedure based upon Christ Jesus' "Golden Rule" of absolute and impartial universal economic equality.

Temporal Affairs

Canon Law No. 3—Secular and Temporal Administration.

Insofar as practical, there shall be maintained a complete separation of all matters ecclesiastical and all matters secular and temporal. Matters secular and temporal shall be handled by the various temporal agencies of the ecclesiastical society, or its various subdivisions, activities or congregations or projects. The ecclesiastical matters shall be all important, and the secular and temporal matters shall be wholly subservient to and for the purpose of aiding, assisting and carrying out the ecclesiastical matters. All temporal agencies shall hold their property upon a private trust for the ecclesiastical organization; and the temporal agent shall act as such only with the consent and direction of the ecclesiastical organization, and upon the termination of any such temporal agent's authority or limitation of its scope by the ecclesiastical Church Government, its scope and authority shall forthwith be limited accordingly except to convey titles or property to its successor as named by the Church Government.-Determination of ecclesiastical matters by the duly constituted authorities of the Church shall be conclusive and binding upon the temporal agencies, even though such ecclesiastical matters directly or indirectly or incidentally affects matters of property, or property rights or authority of any temporal agency or of any officer, agent or member of such agency.

Canon Law No. 4—Granting and Revocation of Charters.

Each project, congregation, temporal agency, society and group within the religious society shall, as a condition of its authority and right to be a part of the religious society, hold a charter from the ecclesiastical Church Government. Such charter shall provide in addition to such other provisions as the Church Government may designate, a provision that the charter is held pursuant to the church constitution and canon laws, and is revocable upon violation of any of the canon laws. Such charter shall be granted, withheld or revoked upon whatever terms and conditions the Church Government may designate. Departing from the religious purposes as defined by the duly constituted Church Government or any schism, shall be grounds for termination of the charter by either the Ecclesiastical Head or by the judgment or decision of the Church Judiciary.

Upon revocation or suspension of a charter, all property of the project, congregation, temporal agency, society or group shall forthwith be delivered to the person or persons designated by the Church Judiciary, and pending action by the Church Judiciary, to whomever the Church Government shall designate.

Canon Law No. 5—Definition of Temporal Agency.

"Temporal Agency" as used in these canon laws means any person, natural or artificial, or group or

entity who acts in any way in matters temporal or secular for the ecclesiastical Church Government or religious society or any part thereof or any project, congregation or activity of the Church or who holds any property subject to any religious trust or use or purpose under the doctrines, teachings or beliefs of the religious society or ecclesiastical Church Government.

Canon Law—No. 6—Powers of Temporal Agency.

Nothing in these canon laws shall prevent, hinder nor be construed to prevent or hinder any temporal agency under these canon laws from changing the form of any property subject to the religious purposes as defined and construed by the ecclesiastical Church Government. Such temporal agency shall have power to sell, lease, hypothecate and/or alienate such property so long as the proceeds therefrom shall be thereafter used for such religious purposes, or reinvested for such use for such religious purposes. To avoid loss of property by the transfer of such property for substantially less than its market value, or to otherwise lose property for such religious purposes, the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government shall be consulted as to any contemplated sale, lease, hypothecation or alienation of any substantial asset or property in excess of $10,000.00 value, and if he determines that such sale or transfer, lease, hypothecation or alienation is, in his discretion, not calculated to lose or reduce the value of the property subject to such religious

purposes by such contemplated sale, lease, transfer, hypothecation or alienation, and that such transaction will tend to carry out such religious purposes, he shall consent thereto. Failure of any official or person connected with such temporal agency under these canon laws to first consult with said Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government before making such transaction or to abide by the decision of said Ecclessiastical Head, or the judgment of the Church Judiciary, if its jurisdiction has been invoked and such judgment is not in accord with the decision of said Ecclesiastical Head, shall be grounds for discipline before the Church Judiciary.

Canon Law No. 7—Suspension of Temporal Powers.

Should any temporal agency of the Church organization do or suffer to be done anything which might materially impair the ability of such temporal agency to perform any of its duties or that might materially impair the use of any substantial part of the property held by the temporal agency for religious purposes as defined and determined by the ecclesiastical Church Government, then it shall be the duty of the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government or of the Advisory Board or of the Church Judiciary upon its own motion, to forthwith suspend the powers of such temporal agency. Immediately upon such suspension, the Church Judiciary shall, with or without notice, designate a temporary agency or person, under the canon laws to

take possession of all of the property held by the temporal agency and to use the same for such religious purposes under the direction and control of the Church Judiciary. Possession and all powers of such temporal agency shall forthwith pass to such agency or person temporarily designated by the Church Judiciary, pending the final determination and decision and judgment of the Church Judiciary. The Church Judiciary shall cause proceedings to be instituted before it, notice given to all interested persons, and if the Church Judiciary shall determine thereafter upon notice and after a hearing or opportunity to be heard, that such temporal agency has done or suffered to be done or was about to do or suffer to be done anything which might materially impair the ability of the temporal agency to perform any of its duties prescribed by the Church Government or materially impair the religious use of any substantial part of any of its property, it shall be the duty of the Church Judiciary to terminate all power, right, and authority of the temporal agency as of the suspension or commencement of the proceedings if there were no suspension, and to designate the proper person or agency for the performance of such duties of such temporal agency and its successor.

Canon Law No. 8—Terms of Conveyance and Administration of Assets.

All property acquired by the Church, or any congregation, project, ecclesiastical society or any part thereof, or any temporal agency shall be used and

held exclusively for the religious purposes as defined and interpreted by the ecclesiastical Church Government. This shall apply to all property howsoever acquired, of whatever kind and nature, and wheresoever situated, and whether personal or real or otherwise, and whether tangible or intangible. All transfers, conveyances and sales shall be presumed to be bona fide gifts to the Lord's work unless there be conditions or understandings or promises to the contrary in writing duly approved in writing by the duly constituted ecclesiastical Church Government. The consent in writing shall not be given unless the ecclesiastical official, exercising such discretion, determines such conditions or understandings or promises will tend to carry out the said religious purposes of the ecclesiastical Church Government, and such conditions, understandings and/or promises are necessary to carry out such religious purposes. The consent thereto shall be withheld if the Ecclesiastical Head shall, in his absolute discretion, determine such conditions, understandings and/or promises are likely to unduly impair the religious purposes or subject other property, subject to religious purposes, to undue risk or hazard.

It shall be the policy of the ecclesiastical Church Government and of all officials and persons connected with temporal agencies to encourage gifts of real property to be subject to a condition, or right of re-entry for condition broken, that should such donated real property be used for other than reli-

gious purposes, as defined and interpreted by the ecclesiastical Church Government, such donated property shall revert to the donor thereof.

Canon Law No. 9—Contracts and Agreements (Regarding Maintenance and Support).

No gift or transfer of property shall ever be accepted by any temporal agency as a condition of or as consideration for any care, maintenance or support of the donor or of any particular individual or group of individuals. No temporal agency shall make any contract for the support, maintenance, education, housing or rooming of any person for any period of longer than one calendar month. Nothing herein contained shall prevent any temporal agency from conducting any school, college, dormitory, hotel or restaurant, and making the usual contracts customary in the area in which such activity is undertaken by other religious organizations or groups in the carrying out of religious purposes.

The purpose of this canon law is to prevent any so-called gifts or transfers of property being made by any person under so-called "life care" contracts, or for any person to make a gift expecting the gift not to be used for religious purposes, but to be used for the support, maintenance or care of the donor or any particular person or persons.

Canon Law No. 10—Regulations Governing Church Assets.

No part of the income of any property, money or property right, of whatsoever kind or nature and

wheresoever situated, shall ever inure to the personal profit or benefit of any person or persons, shareholder or certificate holders; but all income of any group, temporal agency, project, congregation, and society or any part thereof shall always be used for the religious purposes of this Church as defined and construed by the ecclesiastical Church Government. No amendment to these canon laws, and no instrument under which any gift, conveyance or transfer is made shall ever permit any person or persons, or shareholder or shareholders to ever have any proprietary rights in the income of any such group, agency or society. No temporal agency shall ever issue any stock or certificate for the payment of any income to inure to the benefit of any individual or stockholder.

Canon Law No. II—Regulations Prohibiting Use of Church Assets for Propaganda (or Influencing Legislation).

No property held or acquired by any temporal agency, or for any religious purposes of the ecclesiastical society or any part thereof, project, congregation, group or society of the Church shall ever be used for influencing legislation or for propaganda; and no amendment to these canon laws shall permit any such property, income or proceeds to be ever used to influence legislation or for propaganda. No gift, conveyance, acquisition or other instrument under which property may at any time in the future be acquired by any temporal agency, or held, shall permit such use of any part of such

money, property or property right, for such prohibited purposes.

Canon Law No. 12—Regulations Governing Use of Facilities and Income, and Apostolic Mode of Living.

It being a doctrine of the ecclesiastical Church Government that no person shall profit from the Lord's purse, nor that any person shall profit nor commercialize nor financially benefit from the property subject to the religious trust under these canon laws nor under the control or direction of any temporal agency under these canon laws, and it being the intention of the ecclesiastical Church Government that only those who are genuinely interested in the Christian crusade and ministry of the Church shall be assisted to carry on this crusade and ministry, it is directed:

(1) No salaries, wages or other compensation shall be paid those persons under these canon laws in their work, studies or efforts in carrying out the religious purposes of the religious society except as in Canon Law No. 19 provided. Costs, expenses of living, travel, personal expenses and obligations or other sums as may be justified in the discretion of the Church Government may be advanced or reimbursed to any person under these canon laws, if the Church official exercising such discretion determines such sum or sums to be necessary and it will carry out such religious purposes.

(2) As the material needs of the various persons

and their families and dependents must of necessity be met to permit these persons to dedicate their work, services, and studies to carry out the religious purposes of the ecclesiastical society, the religious apostolic society form of living is selected as the means to accomplish these results in accordance with the doctrines, teachings and principles of the ecclesiastical Church Government.

(3) There shall be a common community treasury for the conduct of the religious apostolic society form of living; and the ecclesiastical Church Government shall designate the temporal agency to act as such treasury, and the use to which its funds shall be put in such illustration of its religious teachings.

(4) The ecclesiastical Church Government shall determine how much is necessary for the common community treasury to carry out the religious purposes through the apostolic society form of living.

Thereafter the various temporal agencies under these canon laws are authorized to make available such money or property as a religious purpose, up to the amount of the sum or property or both determined by the ecclesiastical Church Government as necessary for the conduct of the said religious apostolic society.

(5) From among the facilities owned, controlled or subject to the use of the various temporal agencies under these canon laws, the ecclesiastical

Church Government shall designate those that may be used as parsonages for those engaged in the ministry of the religious society, those that may be used as seminaries for the religious studies of the religious society, and those that may be used as living quarters for others engaged in the various religious activities of the religious society. The temporal agency, having such property subject to its control or direction, is authorized to use such property so designated for such parsonage, seminary and/or living accommodations as a religious use under these canon laws.

(6) Such money and property subject to these religious uses, as the ecclesiastical Church Government may designate therefor may be used for benevolences; and thereafter the various temporal agencies having or controlling such money or property are authorized to use it for such benevolences as a religious purpose.

(7) The ecclesiastical Church Government may designate such person or persons, or group or class of persons, from time to time, whether such person or persons be ecclesiastical members or not, and irrespective of such person or persons religious beliefs or membership in any religious society or church, as proper subjects or persons to be fed, lodged, and/or supported by any temporal agency during the pleasure or will of such temporal agency as a charitable or helpful act in illustrating and teaching the purposes of the Church. Thereupon any temporal agency is authorized to use money or

property under its control for such purpose as a religious purpose hereunder. The apostolic form of living may be extended hereunder to such person or persons, if the ecclesiastical Church Government so designates.

Canon Law No. 13—Regulations Governing Accounting and Membership Lists.

It shall be the duty of any temporal agency to account to the ecclesiastical Church Government for all financial and property matters. Unless otherwise specified by resolution of the Advisory Board of Elders, such accounting shall be done annually by each temporal agency to the ecclesiastical Church Government.

It is hereby declared that it is a Constitutional Right of every person under these canon laws to Freedom of Religion, and no official or temporal gency shall make any disclosure without the consent of each person, to any other person, of any religious beliefs, of any such person, or that any particular person under these canon laws holds any particular religious beliefs. Determination by the Ecclesiastical Head of any membership classification or by the Church Judiciary of any such matter, shall be final and conclusive. Any trial or proceedings before the Church Judiciary involving any religious beliefs shall be confidential unless requested to be open by the party involved, or the accused and the ecclesiastical church officials. No person having access to any list or names giving

membership or disclosing beliefs in religious matters, shall disclose or make public such list of names without the consent of each such person except to the Church Judiciary, who shall keep such list or names confidential, or to the duly constituted Church official having lawful use or access to such list of names. Unlawful disclosure, or publication shall be grounds for discipline.

Membership

Canon Law No. 14—Prerequisite to Membership (Including Agreement of Members).

No person shall be a member of the religious society, or any part thereof, of the Church until:

(1) He or she has met the religious examinations and tests prescribed by the ecclesiastical Church Government.

(2) He or she has been certified on the records of the ecclesiastical Church Government by the Ecclesiastical Head as having met the necessary religious prerequisites for such class of membership.

(3) He or she has duly made application for membership upon the form prescribed by the ecclesiastical Church Government, has agreed to be bound by the Church constitution and Church laws known as Canon laws, and agrees to submit to arbitration, valuation and/or determination all the matters provided in the canon laws.

Upon the adoption of these canon laws, the ecclesiastical Church Government shall notify those

who are members of the ecclesiastical organization of their membership and classification, and failure to forthwith notify in writing the Secretary of the Church Government of rejection of membership shall constitute an acceptance of these canon laws and of said agreement to arbitrate in these canon laws, and to abide by the Church Judiciary's decision or judgment.

The agreement of all members of any and all classifications shall be:

I agree to abide by the Church constitution and the Church laws known as canon laws, and by all lawful decisions and orders of the Church Government or any official thereof within the scope of his or her authority.

I agree to submit all questions, disputes and controversies of ecclesiastical and organizational matters to the Church Judiciary, as under the canon laws provided (and as they may be amended from time to time), and agree not to resort to legal or other remedies until all remedies thereunder have been fully exhausted. I further agree to submit to arbitration as in the canon laws provided (and as they may be amended from time to time) all questions, disputes and controversies whether now in existence or hereafter arising between myself and the ecclesiastical organization, and part thereof, any temporal agency, officer, official, member and/or any person or persons under said canon laws:

(1) controversies which might be the subject of a civil action and are within the provi

sions of California Code of Civil Procedure, Sections 1280 to 1293;

(2) all matters of the amount of damages; and

(3) all matters of value of property, real, personal or otherwise.

An award of arbitration, valuation, or determination, shall be binding, final and conclusive upon the parties thereto, and judgment may be entered thereon as in Civil Code of Procedure of California, Section 1287 provided. I agree not to bring any action, suit or proceeding until I have exhausted my remedy by this agreement to arbitrate, to determine damages, and/or for valuation.

....., 19..

Signed by:

.....,

(Name in Full.)

Canon Law No. 15—Classification of Members.

Of the various ecclesiastical members of the religious society, there shall be the following classifications:

(1) Co-Workers—those actively engaged in the Church ministry not otherwise classified.

(2) Affiliates—those who adhere to the religious beliefs of the religious society, and are ecclesiastical members. This shall include co-workers and all other classifications within this canon law.

(3) Student Ministers—those who are studying for the ministry of the church, upon admission to such status by duly constituted authority of the Church, but not yet admitted to lay or ordained membership. This is a probationary status.

(4) Junior Members—between 15 and 21 years of age.

(5) Lay Members—those members of the religious society designated by the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government who have, by examination and conduct, evidenced religious training and have evidenced a desire to—and who have—dedicated their lives to the ministry of the Church and renounced their worldly goods by oath of poverty and become children of the Church.

(6) Ordained Members—those who have qualified as lay members and been duly ordained by the duly constituted Church Government. Pastors shall be ordained members having a duty as such pastor by assignment of duly constituted Church officials.

(7) Managing Members—those affiliates designated as managing members by duly constituted authority to instruct others in religious matters.

(8) Members Entitled to Be Entrusted With Positions of Trust and Confidence—Those affiliates who, by reason of their religious beliefs, are designated by the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church to be capable of holding office or positions of trust and confidence in the society, or in any of its congregations, or any temporal agency. This position is always pro-

bationary, and may be suspended by the Ecclesiastical Head and terminated by the Advisory Board of Elders or by a judgment of the ecclesiastical court. The Ecclesiastical Head of the religious society shall designate those affiliates who, in his opinion by reason of their religious beliefs, are qualified for this classification. Termination of such classification or suspension shall be by reason of religious beliefs only, and shall not be for disciplinary reasons or by way of punishment. In the event of suspension from this classification, the affiliate shall be disqualified to act as an officer or official in the religious society, or any part thereof, or for any temporal agency or to act in any position of trust or confidence under these canon laws, or any ecclesiastical or temporal office in the Church. Upon suspension, the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church or such examining committee as may be designated by such Head, shall forthwith examine such suspended person on matters of religious beliefs and immediately report the results thereof to the Advisory Board of Elders or to the ecclesiastical court having jurisdiction; and such report shall be conclusive as to ecclesiastical beliefs.

Canon Law No. 16—Obligations of Membership.

It shall be the obligation of all members to faithfully and without mental reservations abide by the constitution, canon laws, and the rules and regulations of the ecclesiastical Church Government and the interpretation and decisions of the officials of said Church Government. All lawful orders and

directions of any duly constituted official within the scope of his or her ecclesiastical authority shall be obeyed at once and without question; however, nothing herein contained shall require or suggest violation of any law, statute or ordinance, nor shall it require or suggest anything to be done contrary to the doctrines and teachings of the Church. Any person aggrieved by obedience to any such order or direction shall have a right to be heard by the duly constituted official of the ecclesiastical body with power to correct any abuse of authority, or a fair and impartial hearing before the Church Judiciary, at the option of the aggrieved person, or both as in the canon laws provided.

Canon Law No. 17—No Legal Obligations to Members for Gifts.

There shall never be any legal obligation for giving or payment of money or transfer of property as a condition for obtaining or retaining any office, status or membership; and any official who directly or indirectly seeks either for himself or any organization or temporal agency of the Church to establish such a legal consideration shall forfeit his office and any member who directly or indirectly seeks either for himself or for any organization or temporal agency of the Church to establish such a legal consideration shall be excommunicated.

Canon Law No. 18—Regulations Governing Membership (Financial Liability).

No financial or property rights and no financial liability shall accrue by reason of any kind of mem-

bership nor shall any person incur personal financial or property rights nor liability by reason of any office or membership held in this Church; and all contracts, understakings and other agreements made —whether as a temporal agency or otherwise—for and on behalf of the Church shall contain as a provision thereof this provision.

Canon Law No. 19—Regulations Governing Compensation to Members.

All services performed for, given to, or expended by any person subject to these canon laws for the Church, or any congregation, project, ecclesiastical society or any part thereof, or of the temporal agency, shall be gifts, absolute and complete, for which there shall never be any compensation or other remuneration unless there is an express contract in writing between such person subject to these canon laws and the person, group or organization sought to be charged defining the method of compensation, rate and the services or work or property to be compensated, and such written contract has been duly approved in writing by competent officials of the ecclesiastical Church Government.

It is the intention of these canon laws that all such services and work shall be outright gifts to the Lord's work; and no individual or person shall profit from money or propery given or obtained for religious purposes. The ecclesiastical Church Government shall not approve in writing of any such

written contract for services or work or property to be compensated unless and until the official exercising such discretion determines that such compensated services are within the said religious purposes and such compensated services are necessary to carry out such religious purposes.

Canon Law No. 20—Property Rights of Individuals.

No person shall ever have any personal, proprietary or other right, title or interest in or to any property of the Church, congregation, project, ecclesiastical society or any part thereof, or temporal agency, by reason of membership in the society, Church, congregation, project, ecclesiastical society or any part thereof, or temporal agency, or of any office therein. All property shall be used exclusively for religious purposes according to the beliefs and teachings as interpreted and construed by the duly constituted Church Government.

Canon Law No. 21—Political Affiliations.

No person shall use his office or connection or membership in the Church, nor any property of the Church or any of its temporal agencies, for political purposes, or to promulgate or spread propaganda nor to influence legislation.

All persons in or connected with the religious society shall have absolute freedom of political affiliation, choice and/or action in any political matter and no pressure or direction, directly or indirectly, shall be used or diverted through the religious

society or any part thereof to affect or influence any political affiliation, choice, action or vote.

No person under these canon laws shall ever directly or indirectly attempt to change or advocate the change of government by other than lawful means. Any person assisting, or joining, or advocating the principles of, any organization advocating the change of government by other than lawful means shall be excommunicated.

No person under these canon laws shall ever directly or indirectly belong to the Communist Party, or any of its affiliated or front organizations. No person under these canon laws shall ever directly or indirectly belong to any fascist or nazi organization or fascist or nazi political party.

Canon Law No. 22—Definition of "Project" and "Project Managers."

A "project manager" shall be any person having any classification of ecclesiastical membership who is duly authorized and empowered by the duly constituted ecclesiastical Church Government to assist those on the project in applying Christianity as taught, construed and defined by the duly constituted Church Government to every-day life. Such project manager is an ecclesiastical official of the Church Government, and shall be selected from among those designated by the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government to be entrusted with a position of trust and confidence.

A "project" is any group, undertaking or activity in which one or more persons under these canon laws undertakes to apply and illustrate Christianity as taught, construed and defined by the duly constituted Church Government to every-day life. A project may or may not be owned in whole or in part by some temporal agency of the Church, or it may be owned by some individual and temporarily dedicated to such use without affecting, impairing or lessening the ownership of the individual therein. No property, other than money gifts and gifts of services shall be accepted by any temporal agency without the consent of the ecclesiastical Church Government. Such assent may be conditional or absolute.

Canon Law No. 23—Publications.

No publication shall be made in the name of the Church except that which is duly authorized by the Church Government. Projects, congregations, groups, societies and temporal agencies of the Church may make and distribute publications so long as they are in accordance with the religious purposes of the Church religious society and its doctrines, beliefs and teachings, but it shall appear thereon that such publication is only that of the particular project, group, congregation, society or temporal agency. Any such publication that departs from the religious purposes, shall be suspended by the Church Government; but nothing herein contained shall be used as censorship, and

such suspension shall be subject to review by the Church Judiciary.

Canon Law No. 24—Duties of Affiliates.

It shall be the duty of all affiliates, including student ministers and members of every classification, to constantly remember that Christ Jesus' Golden Rule applies specifically to their treatment of others, regardless of how others may treat them, and to continually seek to use that principle in their everyday lives and in their dealings with all with whom they come in contact * * * whether affiliated with the Church or any of its agencies or not. It shall further be the duty of all affiliates, including student ministers and members of every classification, to earnestly endeavor to so live that their actions as well as their words will constitute an exemplification of Christ Jesus' teachings and so continue to perfect the "illustration" of the practicability of such teachings which is being established by Christ's Church of The Golden Rule and all of its agencies.

Canon Law No. 25—Grounds for Discipline.

As an intent to violate a canon law is the essence of an ecclesiastical offense, no proof of an overt act is necessary in any disciplinary proceedings or action before the Church Judiciary.

Vilifying any ecclesiastical official or slanderous remarks against any member shall be grounds for discipline under these canon laws.

Any attempt to divert property of any temporal agency from its religious purposes or to misuse the same contrary to the doctrines of the ecclesiastical organization as defined by the ecclesiastical Church Government shall be grounds for discipline under these canon laws.

Any blasphemous statements or utterances shall be grounds for discipline under these canon laws.

Aiding, encouraging or advising any person to depart from the Christian ideals, as taught by the ecclesiastical church organization, shall be grounds for discipline under these canon laws.

Aiding, abetting, advising or encouraging, directly or indirectly, in any schism or division or separation from the Church organization, except by democratic means in conformity with the Church constitution or its amendment, shall be grounds for discipline under these canon laws.

Duties of Officers

Canon Law No. 26—Duties of Ecclesiastical Head.

The Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government shall designate the various examining committees, and specify their duties.

It shall be the duty of the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government both personally and through examining committees to determine the teachings, doctrines, religious observances, and religious practices in the various projects, groups, congregations and societies of the Church and that

they are maintained according to the religious doctrines, teachings, practices and observances of the ecclesiastical organization, and in conformity therewith.

Canon Law No. 27—Duties of Secretary.

There shall be designated a Secretary, who shall keep the records of the ecclesiastical matters of the Church Government, and perform such duties as the Ecclesiastical Head shall designate in the matter of correspondence.

Canon Law No. 28—Privileges of Officers.

It shall always be the privilege of any officer of the ecclesiastical Church Government to attend any meeting of any committee or agency, to inspect their records, to require a report of any financial or property matter, to require an account of any temporal agency or officer or member handling money for or on account of any Church activity or trust or religious purpose, and to make any inquiry which any such Church Government officer shall deem necessary, proper or convenient.

Canon Law No. 29—Ecclesiastical Head Is Pastor to All Members.

It shall be the privilege of the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government to be the pastor to all of the various members of the society, regardless of where they may be located, live or be, and regardless to what project, congregation, group or

society they may belong; to minister to them, and to give or perform the sacraments. The ordained members and pastors shall perform the duties of their ministry in whatever area they may be assigned by the Church Government.

Judicial

Canon Law No. 30—Establishment of Ecclesiastical Courts (Church Judiciary).

There are hereby created ecclesiastical courts of the Church Government to be known and designated as the "Church Judiciary." The Church official or officials acting as and exercising the ecclesiastical court powers or as arbitrator, evaluator or in determining damages, shall be designated as "judge" of the Church Judiciary.

Canon Law No. 31—Appointment of Judges and Duties and Powers of Church Judiciary.

The Advisory Board, with the written approval of the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government, shall appoint one or more members of the ecclesiastical organization as judge of the Church Judiciary, to hold office until his successor is appointed. The Advisory Board, at the time of appointment, shall designate the area in which such judge shall act. Any such judge of the Church Judiciary who shall, for any reason, determine he is disqualified to act in any matter, shall report such disqualification to the Advisory Board, and the Advisory Board, with the written approval of

the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government, shall designate and appoint another person to act as such judge of the Church Judiciary in such matter wherein such disqualification has been reported, but not in any other matter.

The Judge of the Church Judiciary shall promulgate and adopt rules of procedure, in conformity with the Anglo-Saxon concepts of justice. Pleadings may be oral or written, and if oral the Judge shall cause them to be reduced to writing in the Church Judiciary records.

Violation of any canon law shall be grounds for discipline and the Church Judiciary shall punish only after notice and an opportunity for a fair trial, and punishment shall be such as the Church Judiciary may determine, up to excommunication, and may be conditional; and may be stayed upon such terms and conditions as the Church Judiciary or the Reviewing Authority may determine, pending any review.

Any person in any disciplinary proceedings, who may be dissatisfied with any final judgment or decision, may either orally or in writing within ten (10) days of such judgment or decision state to the Church Judiciary that he or she is dissatisfied with such judgment and decision and ask for a review thereof. Whereupon the judge of the Church Judiciary shall certify his records in the case together with a summary of all testimony and proceedings to the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government, and said Ecclesiastical Head shall cause some

impartial person licensed to practice law to examine said records, together with any statement such accused may wish to incorporate or submit and if such impartial person certifies or states in writing that substantial justice has been afforded the accused, and there is nothing, in his opinion, that was a miscarriage of justice, either in the procedural or substantive matters in such proceedings, the judgment shall be affirmed, otherwise the Ecclesiastical Head shall set aside the judgment or decision and return the record, together with the opinion of such impartial third person, to the Church Judiciary for further proceedings in conformity with such opinion.

The Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government shall have power and authority at any time to pardon, commute or reduce any punishment, of any judgment or decision of the Church Judiciary, in disciplinary matters.

Canon Law No. 32 — Church Judiciary Powers (Continued).

The Church Judiciary shall have jurisdiction to determine all disputes and controversies involving all right to office, all authority of all officials and persons within the Church Government or any part thereof, or any temporal agency, all membership according to its various classifications, and the scope and authority of any and all temporal agencies and the rights to property as between them

and any person or group of the Church, matters of doctrine and belief as therein involved and all other ecclesiastical and organizational matters. Determination of membership, according to the various classes, qualifications, office, and all other ecclesiastical and organizational matters shall be determined by the various officials of the Church Government, and such determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons under these laws unless a proceeding is submitted to the Church Judiciary and a final decision or determination thereon is obtained.

Canon Law No. 33—Church Judiciary Powers (Continued).

Irrespective of any dispute, question or controversy, the Church Judiciary shall have jurisdiction to determine membership, authority, qualification and powers of any person or official or temporal agency under these canon laws. In such proceedings, all interested persons shall have notice and an opportunity to be heard in accordance with these canon laws.

Any person who believes himself to be aggrieved by any action or omission of any other person under these canon laws shall be entitled to a fair and impartial hearing before the Church Judiciary, and in such proceedings, the aggrieved person may at his option ask for no more or other relief than vindication on the records of the court.

All persons subject to these canon laws shall be bound by the decision of the Church Judiciary,

whether interlocutory or final, and shall promptly obey all orders and directions thereof including orders to appear, or to give testimony.

Any interested person under these canon laws who believes himself aggrieved by any order, judgment or decision of the Church Judiciary in ecclesiastical or organizational matters may, within ten (10) days thereafter either orally or in writing, so state to the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government or the judge of the Church Judiciary, whereupon the order, judgment or decision shall be reviewed as in these canon laws provided.

Canon Law No. 34—Notice of Proceedings.

The Church Judiciary shall, by its rules, provide for notice to be given in any proceedings. If the whereabouts or location of any person under these canon laws are unknown to the judge of the Church Judiciary, notice of at least ten (10) days may be given to any person under these canon laws by sending the notice by United States registered mail, return receipt demanded, to the last known address of such person as shown by the records of the ecclesiastical Church Government.

Canon Law No. 35—Selection of Arbitrator (Regulations Governing Arbitration).

As in the early Christian Church before the time of Constantine, all civil and temporal matters in dispute between Christians were submitted to the Church authorities for decision rather than to sub-

mit such matters to the Roman courts, so also shall all disputes be submitted in all ecclesiastical matters to the Church Judiciary and in civil and temporal matters to arbitration as in these canon laws provided.

The ecclesiastical Judiciary competent to act in the area involved is hereby designated as the arbitrator, evaluator and/or umpire of all matters that may be the subject of dispute. In the event it is impossible to obtain a fair and impartial arbitrator, evaluator and/or umpire from among the Church Judiciary, then the Advisory Board of Elders shall designate an impartial person to act as such arbitrator, evaluator and/or umpire. In any arbitration no person who is interested shall take part in such arbitration as an arbitrator, it being the intention of these canon laws that such arbitrator shall be absolutely fair and impartial and in all respects capable of rendering a fair and impartial decision and award. In the event it is impossible to obtain a fair and impartial arbitrator from among the Church Judiciary, then such arbitrator or arbitrators shall be designated and selected by the Advisory Board of Elders, and such arbitration shall be conducted in accordance with California Code of Civil Procedure, Sections 1280 to 1293; and the decision of the arbitrator shall be final and conclusive upon the parties. No person who is interested in such dispute shall act in such selection of an arbitrator; but the Advisory Board shall act, without such interested person or persons, and its

quorum for the purpose of such selection and appointment of an arbitrator or arbitrators shall be determined by deducting the number of such disqualified members of said Board from the number otherwise required to constitute a quorum. Should it be impossible to obtain an arbitrator from the Church Judiciary, and should the Advisory Board of Elders for any reason fail and neglect to appoint arbitrators or should all of the Advisory Board of Elders be disqualified to act, then it shall be the duty of the College of Pastors to select and appoint the arbitrator or arbitrators; such arbitrator or arbitrators shall conduct the arbitration according to Califonia Code of Civil Procedure, Sections 1280 to 1293 and the award and decision of arbitration shall be final and conclusive upon the parties. It is the intention of these canon laws to select the arbitrator or arbitrators from among the membership of the ecclesiastical society of the Church; that all disputes involving civil and temporal matters be settled by arbitration conducted in accordance with the Civil Code of Procedure of California, and the award and/or decision of arbitration shall be final and conclusive upon the parties. It is the intention that determination of values and all questions of the amount of damages shall be determined by evaluators and or umpires; and all provisions of these canon laws as to arbitration shall extend to such matters of determination of values, and all questions of the amounts of damages.

Canon Law No. 36—Qualification of Arbitrator.

The judge of the Church Judiciary shall act as arbitrator, evaluator or umpire under all disputes, questions and controversies, unless disqualified to act. No such judge of the Church Judiciary shall act in any such matter until he has determined he has no interest in the controversy, question or dispute that he can render a fair and impartial decision, award or finding therein, and that he knows of nothing that would prevent him from acting as such arbitrator, evaluator or umpire. It shall be the duty of any party to such arbitration, evaluation or determination to file a written detailed statement of facts with any such judge of the Church Judiciary or other person acting as arbitrator, evaluator or umpire, stating all matters which the party believes will prevent such person from rendering a fair and impartial decision or award or finding or that would affect the qualifications of such person to act as an arbitrator, evaluator or umpire, immediately upon the commencement of any such proceedings; or if not discovered until later, immediately upon discovery.

All proceedings for arbitration, valuation or determination involving any question, dispute or controversy under any agreement to arbitrate, determine damages or value shall be held strictly in accordance with the provisions of Sections 1280 to 1293 of the California Code of Civil Procedure. Any award, determination or valuation thereunder

shall be final and conclusive upon the parties thereto.

Canon Law No. 37—Request for Review (Regulations Governing Reviews).

In all matters involving organizational or ecclesiastical controversies or jurisdiction exercised by the Church Judiciary, any interested person or party to such proceedings may, within ten (10) days after the act of such Church Judiciary, state orally or in writing to the Church Judiciary or to the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government that he or she is dissatisfied with the decision, judgment or findings of the Church Judiciary, and ask for a review thereof. Whereupon the Church Judiciary shall make an entry in its records of such request for a review, giving the date thereof, and certify a copy of the Church Judiciary records in the case of proceedings together with a summary of all testimony and proceedings to the Ecclesiastical Head of the Church Government. The said Ecclesiastical Head, upon receipt of such record, shall cause some impartial person licensed to practice law to examine said record together with any statements or briefs of the aggrieved person or any other interested persons. Such impartial person so examining said record shall either certify that there is nothing in his opinion that was a miscarriage of justice, either in the procedure or the substantive matters, so as to substantially affect the rights of any parties thereo, or specify wherein there was a miscarriage of justice so as to substantially affect

the rights of any of the parties thereof. In the former cases, the acts of the Church Judiciary shall be affirmed. In the latter case, the Ecclesiastical Head shall return the record together with the opinion of the impartial person examining the record for further proceedings in conformity with such opinion.

Nothing herein contained shall provide for any review of any matter or proceedings involving arbitration, valuation or determination of damages.

Certificate

I, A. E. Knapp, Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, do hereby certify this and the foregoing 26 pages (being a total of 27 pages) to be true and correct copies of the "Constitution of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule" and "Canon Laws of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule" which were adopted in convention at the San Francisco Theological Seminary on February 15th, 1948, and approved and accepted by more than ninety-five per cent (95%) of the Loyal Ecclesiastical Affiliates of Christ's Church of T e Golden Rule.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of March, 1948.

[Seal] /s/ A. E. KNAPP.

Received and filed February 19, 1953, T.C.U.S.

Served February 19, 1953.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46,978.

AMENDED PETITION

Now comes your petitioner, Peggy Lou Riker, and amends her petition on file in the above-entitled matter to show:

I.

That Paragraph II is amended by changing the last sentence thereof to read:

"That the amount of tax in controversy is $1,584.03."

II.

That Paragraph III of the petition is amended to read:

"That the Commissioner erred:

"(1) In refusing your petitioner any deductions for gifts made to Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, an exempt organization under Sec. 101(6) in any sum or at all.

"(2) That income of your petitioner from all sources during said accounting period was the sum of $377.39 per person, herself, and her minor child residing with her, being an undivided 1/575 interest in the net income of the Apostolic Society; that said income from the two persons is shown and reported in the return as $754.78. That said income is a proportionate share of the gross receipts, including gifts, to the Common Community Treasury

of the Apostolic Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule.

"(3) That the Commissioner disallowed the expense of $168.61 for property and sales taxes as a proper deduction."

III.

That Paragraph IV of the original petition is amended to read:

"That the facts upon which your petitioner rely are:

"(1) That during the entire period of time involved in the return, and during 1948 and at all times herein mentioned Christ's Church of The Golden Rule was and is a Church and religious society and its principal temporal agency was and is the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, which committee held all money and property in trust and was organized to act for the ecclesiastical organization for religious purposes pursuant to the Church Constitution and Canon Laws, a copy of which is attached hereto marked Exhibit B and incorporated herein by reference. That said Church is and was an exempt organization and within the provisions of Section 101(6) and all money and property were and are held for religious purposes only and no part inures nor inured to the benefit of any person, individual or private shareholder, now is nor was any part used or usable for propaganda or to otherwise influence legislation.

"(2) That your petitioner, during the calendar year, ran and operated a certain project of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule known as 'Your Food Fountain' at 901 E. Base Line Blvd., San Bernardino, California; that said project was established from funds provided by the temporal agency of the said Church; and was conducted under licenses in the name of your petitioner. That the said temporal agency passed under the control of the Bankruptcy Court in Los Angeles and an agreement was made between the Trustees in Bankruptcy and the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, whereby the said committee acquired the interest of said trustees in Bankruptcy. That the said taxpayer, together with affiliates of the said Church, ran and operated said Food Fountain, up to January 20, 1948, and all gross receipts therefrom were deposited directly in the bank account of said Elected Delegates Committee, and the affiliate making the deposit executed Church Form known as No. 399 and transmitted the original thereof to the committee. That all expenses attendant with the operation of Your Food Fountain up to January 20, 1948, from October 1, 1947, and prior thereto, were paid from a commercial banking account designated as Your Food Fountain Project Account. That during said period of time up to January 20, 1948, listed items of expenses of operation of the Food Fountain were submitted with an agreed budget to the said committee, and the said committee would from time to time draw its check for the said proj-

ect account to permit payments of said expenses of operation. That there was no commingling of the said Elected Delegates' bank account and the said Project Account. The gross receipts shown in the taxpayers' return from the start of the fiscal year on October 1, 1947, to January 20, 1948, were the sums directly deposited to the said committee's account, and said gross receipts appear in the tax return of the said committee as an Apostolic Society under the item of 'Application of Student Ministers' Training Program' for the year 1948. That the expenditures from the said Project Account, supported by paid or receipted vouchers, were carried on the said committee's books under its respective item of expense or disbursement, and the expenses of the conduct of the Fountain to January 20, 1948, appear in the said Apostolic Society's return as a portion of the 'Items of Expenses and Equipment, Materials and Supplies of Student Minister Training Projects.' That from January 20, 1948, to June 30, 1948, a consistent effort was made by the said committee to sell the said Fountain as a going business and to clear up the cloud of the claim of the trustees in Bankruptcy. That during said period, the taxpayer was the sole Church affiliate in the business, and she used three separate partners, mostly relatives, to conduct the business. That the taxpayer transmitted her share of the earnings, as received from each partnership, to the Church, together with a Form No. 399. That these funds given from January 20, 1948, to June 30, 1948, were transmitted to the said Elected Dele-

gates Committee and are reported by the said committee as part of the Apostolic Society's income in said Society's tax return, as part of the item 'Gifts from Individuals.' That on July 22, 1948, the said Elected Delegates Committee purchased such interest as the trustees in Bankruptcy claimed in said Fountain, and the said sale was duly confirmed by the said Bankruptcy Court. That the purchase price note of $1,500 was duly executed by the said committee and delivered by the said committee to the said trustees in Bankruptcy and paid by the said committee to the said trustees in Bankruptcy according to the terms of said purchase note. That after July 22, 1948, the said project Your Food Fountain was operated and all the profits therefrom paid to the committee, after the deduction of expenses connected therewith, and the said business was sold by the said committee and the entire net proceeds received by the committee were deposited in its bank account. That during the entire fiscal period from and after October 1, 1947, and until the sale of Your Food Fountain by said committee, your taxpayer resided with a group of the Apostolic Religious Society's members of said Church living in San Bernardino. That the said group paid for its living expenses from the Project Account, and all living expenses were required to be made and were according to an approved budget duly supported by paid vouchers, and such vouchers were submitted monthly to the said committee; and the said committee would and did provide funds from its bank account for such Project Account, includ-

ing the cost of operation and the actual expenses of living of said Apostolic Society group. That the amounts and sums in said approved budget for living expenses were determined by the duly constituted government of said Church government. That the personal living expenses of said group are included in the said committee's tax return designated as 'Student Minister Maintenance.' That during all of said time the taxpayer's minor daughter, then seven and eight years old, lived with taxpayer at the said San Bernardino Apostolic Society group of said Church, and all the adults of said group were affiliates of said Church and part of the Apostolic Society of said Church. That said committee's tax return was made as an Apostolic Society, and the Common Community Treasury thereof, upon a Form 1065, and all the income therefrom was reported by each of the persons in said Apostolic group as income, whether received or not, pursuant to the said requirements of Subdivision 18 of Section 101, Revenue Code. That said proportionate share was reported as the sole income of the taxpayer, for herself and her minor child as two proportional units thereof as aforesaid.

"(3) That your petitioner expended during said year the sum of $168.61 as and for property and sales taxes, which were proper deductions for computing income for tax purposes."

IV.

That the said prayer be amended by appending thereto the following:

"That the Court determine that the funds of Your Food Fountain are properly income of the said committee of said Church, and that your taxpayer is taxable under the provision of Subdivision 18, Section 101 of the Revenue Code, only for her proportionate share, whether received or not, for herself and her minor child, after deduction of personal exemptions of the taxpayer and her minor child therefrom."

/s/ HOWARD B.
CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Petitioner.

Duly verified.

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF PETITION TO AMEND

State of California,
City and County of San Francisco—ss.

Howard B. Crittenden, Jr., being first duly sworn, deposes and says: That he is attorney for the petitioner in the above-entitled matter.

That the above-entitled action together with the Grasmee and the Grossheim cases are three test cases selected from the group pending before the Agent's office in San Francisco involving members of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule. That there is an understanding that the determination on these cases will be conclusive upon the parties and the

Commissioner in the determination of the matters pending for said years. That the said Grasmee case and the said Riker case were selected to present the question of Subdivision 6, Section 101, Exemption; and the Grossheim case presented the reporting and exemption under Subdivision 18 of Section 101. That in conferences with the technical staff and General Counsel's office, affiant, on behalf of said taxpayers, learned that the Commissioner contended that there was an error in the Grossheim matter resulting in a negligible tax of approximately $1.00, and that the said Grossheim matter would be conceded by the Commissioner before the Tax Court, and no adjudication would therein be involved.

That in the course of the conferences with Mr. Marcussen of the General Counsel's office, affiant stated that the Riker case could be amended to include facts sufficient to raise the matters otherwise involved under Section 101, Subdivision 18, instead of and in place of the Grossheim matter; and in the Spring of 1954 affiant tendered to the said Marcussen as such counsel a suggested stipulation outlining the facts set forth in the attached amendment. That by reason thereof the Commissioner will not be prejudiced by any delay in the tendering of the amendment. That it was stated to affiant by the successor to Mr. Marcussen, as attorney for the Commissioner, that said attorney could not join in the stipulation as to the facts recited in the proposed written offer, but only as to the formal docu-

ments attached thereto and the authentication and due execution thereof.

/s/ HOWARD B.
CRITTENDEN, JR.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of October, 1954.

[Seal] /s/ AGNES M. COLE,
Notary Public in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California.

My commission expires August 28, 1955.

Affidavit of Service by Mail attached.

Lodged October 25, 1954.

Filed at hearing November 1, 1954.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46,978.

ANSWER TO AMENDED PETITION

Comes now the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, respondent above named, by his attorney, Daniel A. Taylor, Chief Counsel, Internal Revenue Service, and for answer to the amended petition filed by the above-named petitioner admits and denies as follows:

I.

Admits the allegations contained in paragraph I of the amended petition.

II.

Denies that the Commissioner erred in the determination of the deficiency as alleged in paragraph II of the amended petition.

III.

Denies the allegations contained in paragraph III of the amended petition and all subparagraphs thereunder.

IV.

Denies the allegations contained in paragraph IV of the amended petition.

Wherefore, it is prayed that the Commissioner's determination be approved and the petitioner's appeal denied.

/s/ DANIEL A. TAYLOR,
Chief Counsel, Internal
Revenue Service.

Filed at hearing November 2, 1954.

Served November 2, 1954.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46,979.

AMENDMENT TO ANSWER

Leave of the Court having first been obtained,

Comes now the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, respondent above named, by his attorney,

Daniel A. Taylor, Chief Counsel, Internal Revenue Service, and amends his answer to the petition filed by the above-named petitioner by striking the prayer therefrom and adding the following:

VI.

Further answering the petition herein, respondent alleges as follows:

(a) On each of her returns for the taxable years 1948 and 1949 petitioner claimed two exemptions, one for herself and one for her mother.

(b) Petitioner's mother did not receive from petitioner over one-half of her support for the taxable years 1948 and 1949. Petitioner is therefore not entitled to an exemption for her mother in either of said years.

(c) There is accordingly due from petitioner such increased deficiency in income tax for each of the years 1948 and 1949 as will result from the disallowance of the exemption claimed with respect to petitioner's mother.

Wherefore, respondent prays that the Tax Court redetermine the deficiencies in income tax for the taxable years 1948 and 1949 to be the amounts determined by the Commissioner in his notice of deficiency, viz., $86.53 and $90.00, respectively, plus such increased deficiency as may be indicated on a Rule 50 computation resulting from the further adjustment described herein, claim for which is

hereby made pursuant to the provisions of Section 272(e) of the Internal Revenue Code.

/s/ DANIEL A. TAYLOR,
Chief Counsel, Internal
Revenue Service.

Received and lodged September 8, 1954.

Filed September 9, 1954, T.C.U.S.

Served September 10, 1954.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

MEMORANDUM DECISION

1. Held: Income derived from the operation of a restaurant by petitioner was her income and not that of the Church organization to which she contributed it.

2. Held: Part of amounts contributed to a Church organization by petitioners was not deductible as contributions to a religious organization, since the Church was not organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes within the meaning of Section 23(o), Internal Revenue Code of 1939.

3. Held: Dependency exemption for petitioner's mother disallowed, since her support was received from the Church.

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR., ESQ.,
For the Petitioners.

T. M. MATHER, ESQ.,
For the Respondent.

MEMORANDUM FINDINGS OF FACT AND OPINION

Respondent determined a deficiency in income tax against petitioner Peggy Lou Riker in the amount of $1,584.03 for 1948, and deficiencies of $86.53 and $90 for 1948 and 1949, respectively, against petitioner Freda H. Grassmee. By amendment to respondent's answer in the case of Freda Grassmee, an increased deficiency was claimed because of respondent's disallowance of an exemption claimed with respect to her mother.

The cases were consolidated for hearing and decision.

The questions we have to determine are (a) whether income derived from the operation of a restaurant by petitioner Peggy Lou Riker was income taxable to her or to a religious organization of which she was a member; and if taxable to her (b) whether she is entitled to a deduction for the year 1948 for contributions to a religious organization under Section 23(o), Internal Revenue Code of 1939. In the case of Freda H. Grassmee the questions are whether the contributions to the same religious organization for the years 1948 and 1949 are deductible, and whether she is entitled to a

dependency exemption for her mother for those years.

Findings of Fact

The petitioners are individuals. During her fiscal year 1949 Peggy Lou Riker lived in San Bernardino, California. During 1948 and a part of 1949 Freda Grassmee lived in Los Angeles; in August, 1949, she moved to San Francisco. Both petitioners' returns for the years in question were filed with the collector of internal revenue for the first district of California at San Francisco.

Christ's Church of The Golden Rule is a religious nonprofit California corporation (hereafter called the Church). The Church was organized in 1944. In 1945 the Church was adjudicated a bankrupt and during 1948 and 1949 was in bankruptcy.

The Church adopted a constitution and canon laws in 1948. The religious beliefs of the Church are set forth in the constitution which declares a belief in a true God, in Jesus Christ, the scriptures and in salvation through repentance.

The economy of the Church is declared to be based on economic equality and the property and earnings of its members in the words of the constitution

> should be owned and managed by the Church for the benefit of all mankind in accordance with the rules and regulations of the ecclesiastical society of this Church, that God may

> be glorified and all mankind directly or indirectly benefited.

The ecclesiastical affairs of the Church are in the hands of an organization consisting of a senior elder, an advisory board of elders, and a college of pastors.

The temporal affairs of the Church are in the hands of "temporal agencies" subject to the control of the ecclesiastical authorities. Such affairs are carried on through charters granted by the senior elder with the advice of the advisory board, to the "various congregations, projects and other temporal activities * * *."

According to the canon laws of the Church, a charter could be granted, withheld or revoked upon whatever terms and conditions the Church Government designated. The canon laws of the Church provide, inter alia, that all temporal agencies are to hold "their property upon a private trust for the ecclesiastical organization," and

> All transfers, conveyances and sales shall be presumed to be bona fide gifts to the Lord's work unless there be conditions or understandings or promises to the contrary in writing, duly approved in writing by the duly constituted ecclesiastical Church Government.

In operation, activities of Church members are of two types. Some members devote all of their time to working in Church projects and studying to be ministers of the Church's teachings. These

are called student ministers, and they live in apostolic societies called "Student Minister Training Projects." One purpose of these projects, most of which were engaged in commercial activities, is to spread the teachings of the Church by having the public witness the application of these teachings in everyday life. Some projects were not engaged in commercial activities but simply operated residential facilities for Church members. Members living in both types of projects contributed their earnings to the Church. Other Church members lived at home and participated in Church activities. The Church operated a theological seminary.

The principal temporal agency of the Church is the Elected Delegates Committee (hereafter called the Committee) which was formed in 1946.

During 1948 and 1949 the Committee operated various student minister training projects. It also operated the Church treasury and carried on various commercial activities in competition with privately owned enterprises, including, among others, a restaurant, a laundry, a lumber yard, bulb gardens, farming, stock raising and a warehouse. These enterprises were operated for profit. Gross receipts from the operation of these projects were sent to the Committee covered by a form stating that the transfer was an outright gift from the project manager and was to be used only for Church purposes.

For 1948 and 1949 the Committee filed amended returns of income on Treasury Department form

990 as an organization exempt under section 101 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, and also amended returns as an apostolic society on the partnership form 1065. The returns showed the Committee's gross income for 1948 as $484,981.44, of which $347,489.99 was reported as received from the operation of student minister training projects, and $137,491.45 from contributions and gifts. In 1949 gross income of $409,590.05 was reported, of which $352,528.70 was from the operation of student minister training projects and $56,033.27 was from gifts and contributions. On the Committee's returns as an apostolic society, the undistributed pro rata share of each member of the apostolic society was reported as $342.27 for 1948 and $316.17 for 1949.

During the taxable years Peggy Lou Riker was a member of the Church. Prior to joining the Church Peggy Lou and her husband had operated a drug store in partnership with his parents. The partnership was dissolved and Peggy Lou and her husband took the fixtures of the business and made a cash settlement with his parents. The fixtures were then used to set up a student minister training project to operate a restaurant under the name of "Your Food Fountain" (hereafter sometimes called the Fountain). Peggy Lou was manager of the project and the business license was in her name. Her duties included giving religious instruction to "members" of the project, who varied in number from 12 to 17. All of the receipts from the

operation of the Fountain were turned over to the Committee on a form such as that described above, signed by Peggy Lou as project manager. Funds were in turn allocated by the Committee from the Church treasury for the operation of the Fountain and the living expenses of the members of the group.

While the bankruptcy proceedings of the Church were pending, Peggy Lou sued the trustees in bankruptcy to establish her ownership of the equipment of the Fountain. An agreement was made in May, 1947, between Peggy Lou and the trustees relating to the Fountain while the litigation was pending, which provided that Peggy Lou was to operate the establishment until the lawsuit involving ownership was settled. The income during this period was to belong to Peggy Lou and she was to pay the trustees certain amounts to be deposited by the trustees in a trust fund account. All operating expenses were to be paid by Peggy Lou.

From May, 1947, until July, 1948, the restaurant was operated under this agreement. Of this period, from May, 1947, until January, 1948, the restaurant was run as a "Church project," and the earnings were turned over to the Committee by Peggy Lou. From January, 1948, until June, 1948, Peggy Lou ran the business in private partnership with other persons who were not members of the Church, and from June until September, 1948, she operated the business on a percentage basis with a prospective purchaser of the business. Her partnership share

of the restaurant's earnings was contributed to the Committee. For five months of her fiscal year 1948, January 20 to June 30, Peggy Lou filed partnership returns for three different partnerships that operated the restaurant in this period. In July, 1948, the assets of the restaurant were sold to the Committee for $1,500. Peggy Lou consented to the sale.

Peggy Lou filed an income tax return for her fiscal year 1948 (October 1, 1947, until September 30, 1948), which disclosed a net profit of $7,568.25 from the operation of a restaurant business under the name of "Your Food Fountain." A memorandum attached to the return read as follows:
Item 2. Wages, etc.

Taxpayer was employed by Own Business for a gross income of $8959.11 during the taxable year. However, under the rules of the apostolic society (of which taxpayer is an associate) that all in the society share their income, $8959.11 was contributed to and became a part of the income of the apostolic society, and is reported as part thereof. Taxpayer would therefore be taxed twice on the same income by reporting it as wages and also as a dividend. For this reason, this latter sum is reported only as part of the dividend or taxpayer's pro rata share of the net income of said apostolic religious society. (See Item No. 3 Dividends.)

Item 3. Dividends.

1/575 interest in $217,001.54 net income of the Elected Delegates' Committee of the Ecclesiastical

Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, and Apostolic Religious Association for its accounting period of Oct. 1, 1947, to Oct. 1. 1948. This was not received as a dividend, but is reported under Sec. 101(18)—Per person in Association $377.39.

Number of persons in taxpayer's family who were in association and obtained support from Society during period:

2 times $377.39 ..... $754.78

In her return for 1948 Peggy Lou claimed the sum of $8,959.11 as gifts to the Church. This claim was disallowed by the Commissioner and this action was alleged as error in the original petition. In an amended petition it was prayed that the income of the Fountain be found to be the income of the Church.

Facts With Relation to Petitioner Freda H. Grassmee.

Freda H. Grassmee was employed in a law office in Los Angeles during 1948 and 1949. She was a member of the Church. She contributed practically all of her salary for those years to the Committee. She and her mother lived in a Church residential project and participated in religious activities of the Church. Both received their support from the Church. Freda's income tax returns for 1948 and 1949 contained memoranda as to the disposition of her income similar to that attached to Peggy Lou's return. On her returns for both years she claimed a dependency exemption for her mother.

The Commissioner disallowed the deductions claimed as contributions to the Church in 1948 and 1949. In an amended answer he claimed increased deficiencies based on disallowance of the dependency credits claimed for Freda's mother.

Opinion

Tietjens, Judge:

In the petition originally filed petitioner Peggy Lou claimed that all of the income derived from the operation of the restaurant "Your Food Fountain" was donated by her to the Elected Delegates' Committee. By amendment to her petition she claimed that the income was not hers but was the Committee's; that her only income was her proportionate share of the Committee's net income for the year, which, though not actually received, was apportioned to her as a member of an "apostolic association."

Peggy Lou made her return for 1948, the year in question here, on a fiscal year basis, October 1, 1947, until September 30, 1948. Our findings show that she entered into an agreement in May, 1947, with the trustees in bankruptcy under which she was to operate the Fountain until her claim to ownership of the restaurant equipment was judicially determined. This agreement expressly provided that all funds derived from the operation of the restaurant were to belong to her, and she was to make certain payments to the trustees. It appears that she continued to operate the restaurant

under this agreement until July, 1948, when the restaurant equipment was sold to the Committee. According to her testimony, during that part of her fiscal year from October, 1947, to January, 1948, she ran the restaurant as a Church project, she being project manager; and from January to June, 1948, the restaurant was run as private business by a partnership of which she was a member. During the latter period the operation of the restaurant was not a Church project. Although the restaurant equipment was sold to the Committee in July, 1948, Peggy Lou continued to operate the business until September, 1948, on what she termed a "percentage basis" with another person who was interested in buying the property. Late in 1948 or early in 1949 the Fountain was sold, the Committee receiving the purchase price. In the October-January period the gross receipts of the business were turned over to the Committee by Peggy Lou as a gift, and in the same manner she turned over her share of the proceeds of the business in the January-June and June-September periods.

On the basis of the foregoing evidence we think it is clear that at least during the October to July period Peggy Lou operated the restaurant under the agreement with the trustees in bankruptcy and the income she received from its operation was hers and not the Committee's. Income is taxable to the one who earns it or otherwise creates the right to receive it and to enjoy the benefit of it when paid. Helvering v. Horst, 311 U.S. 112 (1940). The in-

come was earned principally as a result of Peggy Lou's efforts in operating the restaurant. According to the agreement with the trustees she had an unqualified right to receive the funds from the operation of the restaurant and her testimony was that she actually received them. That her enjoyment of the income consisted of donating it to the Committee cannot relieve her of the liability for tax on its receipt. Helvering v. Horst, supra.

The status of the income from the operation of the restaurant in the period from July to the end of Peggy Lou's fiscal year, September, 1948, is less certain. There is no breakdown as to what amount of restaurant income was earned in this period. Petitioner has the burden of overcoming the correctness of respondent's determination that the income was hers. To meet this burden the evidence is that the restaurant equipment was owned by the Committee in this period, and upon the sale of the restaurant late in 1948 or early in 1949, the purchase price went to the Committee. On the other hand, Peggy Lou testified that she operated the restaurant in this period on a percentage basis with a prospective purchaser, and that she received a share of the receipts of the business, which she donated to the Committee. On this state of the record we can hold only that petitioner has failed to meet her burden of proof, and that respondent's determination should stand.

Having determined that the income from the operation of the restaurant was taxable to Peggy

Lou, the next question is whether a part (15 per cent of her adjusted gross income) of the amount she turned over to the Committee may be deducted as a charitable contribution under section 23(o), Internal Revenue Code of 1939. The refusal of the respondent to permit any amount as a contribution to a religious organization was one of the assignments of error in Peggy Lou's amended petition. The same question is presented in the case of Freda Grassmee, who was privately employed and turned over almost all of her income to the Committee.

That part of section 23(o) which is pertinent here provides:

In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:

(o) Charitable and Other Contributions. — In case of an individual, contributions or gifts payment of which is made within the taxable year to or for the use of:

> (2) a corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, * * * organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, * * * no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual * * *

to an amount which in all the above cases combined does not exceed 15 per centum of the taxpayer's adjusted gross income.

The respondent claims (a) that the Committee was not organized and operated exclusively for the purposes required by the statute, because one of its principal activities was the operation of various business ventures; and (b) that since the senior elder of the Church has exclusive control of the Church and its property, the earnings of the Church may inure to his benefit or to the benefit of other Church officials who are empowered to request an election as senior elder.

Our findings of fact show that according to the constitution and canon laws of the Church the Committee was set up to handle the temporal affairs of the Church, as distinguished from its spiritual or ecclesiastical affairs. In carrying out this purpose it operated a restaurant, a laundry, a lumber mill, and various other commercial enterprises, which were its principal sources of income during the years in question. In determining whether an entity is "organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, * * * or educational purposes" within the meaning of section 101(6), Internal Revenue Code of 1939, in order to determine its qualification as a tax exempt organization, this Court has denied exemptions to those organizations set up to engage in business activities, despite the fact that the income earned is to go to an exempt organization. So, even if we assume so far as this phase of the case is concerned, that the ecclesiastical society of the Church, the beneficiary of the Committee's earnings under the Church constitution, is a religious

organization qualified under section 23 (o) this does not help petitioners. We are cognizant that some of the circuit courts have differed with us on this question, and hold that where the organization in question is operated to produce income for a tax exempt body, the producing entity is also exempt from taxation under section 101. Roche's Beach, Inc., v. Commissioner, 96 F. 2nd 776 (C.A.2, 1938), reversing 35 B.T.A. 1087; C. F. Mueller Co. v. Commissioner, 190 F. 2d 120 (C.A.3, 1951), reversing 14 T. C. 922; contra, United States v. Community Service, 189 F. 2d 421 (C.A.4, 1951), certiorari denied, 342 U. S. 932 (1952). The language of section 101 (6), "organized and operated exclusively for religious * * * purposes," is identical with that of section 23 (o), which describes the types of organizations to which contributions are deductible. We think our decisions under section 101 (6) should have equal applicability where the qualification of an organization under section 23 (o) is in question. Following our prior decisions, we hold that the Committee was not organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes, because the reason for its organization, as shown by the constitution and laws of the Church, was to conduct the temporal affairs of the Church and these in fact consisted principally of various commercial enterprises.

Our holding that the Committee does not qualify as a religious organization to which contributions are deductible under section 23 (o) does not completely dispose of the question of the deductibility

of petitioners' contributions, since such contributions are deductible if "made * * * to or for the use of" a qualified organization. In John Danz, 18 T.C. 454 (1952), (acq. C.B. 1952-2, 1), we held that contributions to a trust set up to benefit exempt charitable organizations were deductible, even though the trust itself did not qualify as organized and operated exclusively for the purposes enumerated in section 101 (6), since such contributions were "for the use of" the exempt charitable organizations. To the same effect is United States v. Weed, U.S.D.C. Mo., May 11, 1954 (C.C.H. 54-1 U.S.T.C. ¶9414; 1954, P.H. ¶72,631). Our holding in John Danz cannot be aptly applied here, since we do not think that the ecclesiastical society of the Church can qualify as organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes. In that case there was no question that the beneficiary organizations qualified under section 23 (o), and the entity engaged in business was not carrying on the work of the beneficiary organizations. Here the laws of the Church provide specifically that a temporal agency is to act for the ecclesiastical Church. A temporal agency is required to be chartered by the ecclesiastical Church Government, and the charter may be revoked upon whatever terms the Church Government may designate. All property or income received by a temporal agency is to be held in trust for the benefit of the ecclesiastical society of the Church. Thus it is apparent that the Committee is an agency of the ecclesiastical society of the Church for carrying out the latter's

temporal functions; this being so, its commercial activities should properly be ascribed to the ecclesiastical society itself in determining the latter's qualification under section 23 (o). In fact, we have before us little evidence of activities of a purely spiritual nature, as commonly understood, being carried on by the Church. Although the ecclesiastical society was established to administer the spiritual functions of the Church, the Church's principal function seems to have been the various projects supervised by the Committee, which were engaged in different business activities. Cf. Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden, 263 U.S. 578 (1924). This is understandable in light of the fundamental beliefs of the Church, which are not typical in that the emphasis is not on formal religious worship. The Church has no church buildings. Its principal reliance is on having its members live in a manner exemplifying Christ's teachings, particularly by living in a selfless manner. Its student minister training projects, while engaging in commercial activities, were designed to permit the public to witness the application of Christ's teachings to everyday life. Thus the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purpose involve engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee, and we cannot say that the ecclesiastical society was operated exclusively for religious purposes as required by section 23 (o). Consequently the petitioners are not entitled to deductions for contributions for the use of a religious organization.

The respondent has also disallowed the dependency exemptions claimed by Freda Grassmee for her mother for 1948 and 1949. During these years the mother lived with Freda in a Church project and received her support directly from the Church. Freda's theory, we take it, is that part of the earnings she turned over to the Committee was for the support of her mother. There is no evidence that the support received by the mother was conditioned on the making of a contribution or the payment of money by Freda. We think the record supports the claim made in the Commissioner's answer that Freda did not contribute over half of the support of her mother and the Commissioner's claims for increased deficiencies are approved.

Decisions will be entered under Rule 50.

Received August 1, 1955.
Served August 11, 1955.

The Tax Court of the United States
Washington
Docket No. 46978

PEGGY LOU RIKER,

Petitioner,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

DECISION

Pursuant to the determination of the Court as set forth in its Memorandum Findings of Fact and

Opinion filed August 11, 1955, the respondent having duly filed a proposed computation in accordance therewith and the petitioner having failed, after due notice, to file a counter proposed computation or to object at the hearing on December 14, 1955, to the computation as made by the respondent, it is hereby

Ordered and Decided: That there is a deficiency in income tax in the amount of $1,404.68 for the taxable year 1948.

/s/ NORMAN O. TIETJENS,
Judge.

Entered: December 15, 1955.

Served: December 16, 1955.

The Tax Court of the United States
Washington

Docket No. 46979

FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioner,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

DECISION

Pursuant to the determination of the Court as set forth in its Memorandum Findings of Fact and

Opinion filed August 11, 1955, the respondent having duly filed a proposed computation in accordance therewith and the petitioner having failed, after due notice, to file a counter proposed computation or to object at the hearing on December 14, 1955, to the computation as made by the respondent, it is hereby

Ordered and Decided: That there are deficiencies in income tax in the amounts of $84.80 and $25.50 for the taxable years 1948 and 1949, respectively.

/s/ NORMAN O. TIETJENS,
Judge.

Entered: December 15, 1955.

Served December 16, 1955.

[Title of District Court and Cause.]

Docket No. 46978 and 46979

PETITION FOR REVIEW

The above named petitioners, Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee, herewith petition for review of the decisions dated December 15, 1955, in the above-entitled matter (consolidated at the time of trial) which said decisions determined a deficiency of $1404.68 against the petitioner Peggy Lou Riker for the taxable year 1948, and determined a deficiency of $84.80 against the petitioner Freda

H. Grassmee for the year 1948 and the sum of $25.50 for the taxable year 1949 against said petitioner Grassmee, and from the whole of said decisions. Petitioners and each of them declare that they seek said review in the Circuit Court of Appeals of the United States, in and for the Ninth Circuit; state that up to and including 1953 and at all times herein mentioned prior thereto, each of the petitioners was a resident of the City and County of San Francisco, and since 1953 each states that she was and now is a resident of the County of Marin, State of California, and at all times both said petitioners were and now are residents of the Northern District of California, Southern Division, and each filed her personal income tax returns including the returns involved in the above-entitled matter, with the Collector of Internal Revenue, San Francisco, California. The nature of the controversy in the above-entitled matter is the amount of income and deductions subject to personal income tax for the petitioners Riker during the calendar year 1948, and Grassmee during the calendar years 1948 and 1949; that both of the petitions involve the deductibility of gifts by each of the said petitioners to their religious society, Christ's Church of the Golden Rule, up to 15% of their income, said gifts and each of them being exclusively for religious purposes and were paid to the principal temporal agency of said church, to wit, the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule; that the matter involv-

ing the petitioner Riker involves in addition thereto, whether said petitioner is taxable for only a proportional share reported for the taxable year 1948, of an activity of the said religious society in the conduct of its religious practices, in the apostolic form covered by Section 101, Subdivision 18, or whether the said petitioner Riker is taxable for the related income, the fruits of the efforts of a group of which she was an official, in the conduct of their ministry and religious practices in said church.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1956.

/s/. HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Petitioners Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee.

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney at Law.

Affidavit of service by mail attached.

Filed January 16, 1956, T.C.U.S.

In the Tax Court of the United States

Docket Nos. 46977, 46978, 46979

WOLF H. GROSSHEIM and ORPHA GROSSHEIM; PEGGY LOU RIKER, FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioners,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

PROCEEDINGS

Courtroom 421, Appraisers Building,
630 Sansome Street,
San Francisco, California:

Tuesday, November 2, 1954.

The above-entitled matter came on for hearing, pursuant to notice to the parties, at 2:00 o'clock p.m.

Before: Honorable Norman O. Tietjens, Jr., Presiding.

Appearances:

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR., ESQ.,
For the Petitioners.

T. M. MATHER, ESQ.,
For the Respondent.

* * *

MARIAN T. HUFF

was called as a witness by and on behalf of the petitioners, and, having first duly affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

The Clerk: Will you state your name, please?

The Witness: Marian T. Huff.

The Court: If you will pay attention to the questions that your counsel asks you and try to answer the question as it is asked and in as loud and clear a voice as you can, so we can all understand you, please.

The Witness: All right.

Direct Examination

By Mr. Crittenden:

Q. Mrs. Huff, what is your connection with Christ Church of the Golden Rule?

A. I am Student Minister of Christ Church of the Golden Rule, Mr. Crittenden. [11]

Q. Do you hold any position?

A. Yes, I am Secretary to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Are you a member of that Committee?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. And does that Church operate under the—any particular Constitution or laws?

A. Yes. Our Church is organized under a Constitution and Canon laws.

Q. I see.

* * *

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): I show you here a certified copy of the Church's Constitution and Canon Laws, and ask you if that is the Organic Law of the organization?

A. Yes, that seems to be a complete copy, Mr. Crittenden.

Mr. Crittenden: May I offer this in evidence as the Petitioner's Exhibit next in order?

The Clerk: Well, pardon me. Did I understand there is [12] a stipulation of facts in this case?

Mr. Crittenden: No.

The Clerk: There is not? Well, this is Petitioner's Exhibit No. 1.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit Number 1 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, under that Constitution and the Canon Laws was there any appointment made as to the Elected Delegates Committee as to what the position of the Elected Delegates Committee was under those Laws and Constitution?

A. The Elected Delegates Committee is a temporal agency of this Church and it functions under a charter from the Ecclesiastical Church Government and as the temperance—the main one for the Church—it handled the Apostolic Community's common treasury.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Now, in 1948 did you file an amended return for the organization under the 990 form?

A. Yes, we did.

Q. I will show you a copy. Is that a copy that came from your files? A. That is right.

Q. Now, there was a list—this is complete with these [13] inserts, is it? You may examine them.

A. I believe so, Mr. Crittenden, yes.

Mr. Crittenden: Counsel, we ask if we may have a stipulation to use the copy instead of the Government's original.

Mr. Mather: I have no objection.

Mr. Crittenden: All right. I will offer in evidence as the Petitioner's Exhibit next in order——

The Clerk: This is the amended return?

Mr. Crittenden: That is the amended return for the year ending September 30, 1948, for the Elected Delegates Committee on form 990.

The Witness: Was that for the year 1948 or '49, Mr. Crittenden?

Mr. Crittenden: That is the '48. I will have the '49 in time.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit Number 2 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, at the same time was 1065 return filed for the same period?

A. Yes.

Q. And this is an amended return that I am showing you there. Is that a copy from your

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

files? [14] A. That is correct.

Q. Now, was there a list of names in there in addition to the—— A. Yes.

Q. And how many names appeared on it?

A. Well, in 1948 there were 575, I believe. Let me check just a second. It shows in here. 575 in 1948.

Mr. Crittenden: Now, may we have the stipulation to use this copy instead of the original in the possession of the Government?

Mr. Mather: No objection.

Mr. Crittenden: We will offer this in evidence as Petitioner's Exhibit next in order.

The Clerk: Exhibit No. 3, amended return.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit Number 3 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, there is an amended return by the same Committee for the year ending September 30, 1949, on Form 990, and I ask you if this is a copy from your files?

A. That is correct, Mr. Crittenden. [15]

* * *

Mr. Crittenden: * * * We will offer this in evidence as the Petitioner's Exhibit next in number.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Clerk: Petitioner's Exhibit No. 4.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit Number 4 was received in evidence.)

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): At this time did you file a form on behalf of the Committee on the Form 65? A. Yes, that was done each year.

Q. And was there a list of names of the members of the group that were attached on the original that was filed? A. Yes.

Q. That is not included in that copy?

A. No, that is not included in that.

Q. How many names were included?

A. 602 in 1949. [16]

* * *

The Court: It will be received.

(Petitioner's Exhibit Number 5 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, Mrs. Huff, during each of these years did all of the individuals named in these returns file individual returns?

A. Yes, there were individual returns made.

Q. Now, for the year 1948 I show you a photostatic copy of Peggy Lou Riker's return, and I will show you a mimeographed sheet. Was that type of a sheet attached to each one of the returns?

A. Yes, that is the form upon which we reported it.

Q. Now, when I say "each one of the individuals," was that by family groups or by each individual who was named in the complete return?

A. Each individual that is named in the complete return.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Well, now, for instance, Peggy Lou Riker had a daughter? A. Yes.

Q. How was that handled?

A. I would have to examine the records to see for certain how that was reported.

Q. There are two returns shown here, two portions? [17]

A. That is right. What I was hesitating about is whether it was by name or by count. Yes, there are two portions there.

Q. So that these were filed by family groups?

A. That is right.

Mr. Crittenden: Now, to keep the record straight, the witness was shown and testified from this photostatic copy of the Riker return. May I put all of these in as one composite return by stipulation?

Mr. Mather: Well, I have no objection to—I think the partnership return should go in as one and the individual returns as another for identification purposes.

Mr. Crittenden: All right. We are going to offer in evidence this photostatic copy which is, as I understand it, the Government's copy in lieu of the original.

Mr. Mather: That is correct.

Mr. Crittenden: Of the return of Peggy Lou Riker, which included in it this mimeographed sheet showing two—one fractional interest reported at $377.39 each, a total of $754.78, and on Page 1 under "Item 3" the sum of "Enter here total

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

amount of your different dependencies on attached memorandum"—$754.78, which is shown on the face of the return.

We are offering that in evidence as the Petitioners' Exhibit next in order. [18]

The Clerk: Petitioner's Exhibit No. 6.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 6 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, during these——

* * *

Mr. Crittenden: I am offering these with the same stipulation from counsel, these photostats may be accepted in lieu of the originals of the three partnership returns of Mrs. Riker, "Your Foods Fountain."

There are various periods of time from January 20, 1948, to and including June 30, 1948, and these are offered as a composite exhibit next in order.

The Clerk: Petitioner's Exhibit No. 7.

Mr. Mather: No objection. [19]

The Court: They will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 7 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, during the years 1948 and '49 did the Elected Delegates Committee have any sources of income?

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

A. Yes, we had sources of income from the application of our training and also from donations and contributions that were made by the individuals, members of the church.

Q. Now, when a donation or contribution or any form of money came in from any project, how was that transmitted?

A. Well, all funds that were accepted by the Elected Delegates Committee had to be released to them on a regular gift form. No. 399 was the number of the form that we used during those two years.

Q. Just as an example I have one here that is signed by Peggy Lou Riker. I will ask you if you can identify that for me.

A. Yes, that is the type of release that the Committee requires on all funds that were turned over for their use.

Q. Did you accept any money without a 399 form? A. No, sir.

Q. Did you accept any money outside of the organization membership itself?

A. Not for use in our ecclesiastical work, no. [20]

Mr. Crittenden: We will offer in evidence as Petitioner's Exhibit next in order, which is a Government Form No. 399, signed by Peggy Lou Riker.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

Mr. Crittenden: Dated January 1, 1948, and, counsel, I gave you a photostat of that.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Mr. Mather: Well, I have a copy of it. I don't have a photostat of it, but I have a copy.

Mr. Crittenden: Well, here you are.

The Clerk: Petitioner's Exhibit No. 8.

The Court: Admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 8 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, Mrs. Huff, in this religious organization will you describe the various groups of people as to whether they are in the Apostolic Society or outside so the Court may understand the type of organization it is?

A. Well, in order for the Court to understand the radical way in which this Church functions, I would have to briefly—if I may, your Honor—explain somewhat of the reasons why this church was formed.

There are some aspects of this church that are very like any other church. We have congregations and we have precepts and interrogations of Christ Jesus' teachings, and that is [21] about as far as we can go along the line of what most people consider to be a church.

The reason for forming this church is based upon this:

We believe that one of the reasons the world has failed to find its Heaven here and now as Christ Jesus its way shower said could be done is because for 2000 years all that people have done is to study and talk about the way of life that Christ Jesus

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

came to teach us, that it has never seriously been lived by men of the world in the way that Christ Jesus expected His Disciples and those whom His Disciples taught to follow His teachings.

There would have been no point in founding another church to have steeples and spires and congregations gathering one day a week to have the teachings of The Master explained to them. Heaven knows there are churches enough in the United States and the world that have been trying to do that for centuries, so when this church was formed it was with the idea that its members would make a life of this church, that they would live these teachings in whatever walks of life in which they were asked to serve, and that maybe by actually applying these teachings we would be able to prove all of the premises that the Master Christian made to the world 2000 years ago.

Now, if we can bear that in mind, it will help us to understand how this church functions. One of the laws that [22] Christ Jesus came to give us was this: "That giving does not impoverish, nor does withholding enrich." That is, most of the ills of the world are suffered because man's selfishness and his greed and his desire to get something for himself rather than to give all that he has to glorify his Creator.

If giving does not impoverish, then we call into play a very basic universal law that when one gives with no thought of return there is a multiplication

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

of universal law which takes place that brings back to that person all that he needs.

The Master Christian expressed it this way:

"Why take ye thought for what ye shall eat or drink or wherewithall ye shall be clothed, for Your Father knoweth that ye has need for all these things, but seek ye first The Kingdom of God and His Righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you."

Therefore, anyone becoming a member of the Church does so with the full understanding that it is a way of life, that he goes to Church 24 hours a day, that everything he does, every bit of effort he gives, every bit of material possession he may give will never in return endure to him personally in any form of benefit.

He takes up his studies and begins to learn the very radical interpretation that this Church places upon Christ [23] Jesus' teachings, and his life from then on is dedicated to the Lord's work, and he has just one thing to learn, and that is that he must learn how to give selflessly if he is to accomplish what he came into this Church to be a Minister for.

Predicated upon that, we decided that if we were going to live these teachings, then we would be able to produce a working example of how you take Christ Jesus' teachings and apply them to your everyday life and produce the results that he said could be brought to pass.

He didn't say that you would be taken care of

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

if you did just carpentry work like He did. He said that the law was ever operative, and that it applied to all walks of life, and He chose His Disciples from all walks of life, and he took them through the land to the people in all walks of life.

So He proved it to us that if we were going to live His teachings, it didn't matter what we did with our hands, that Christianity was something to be lived 24 hours a day in everything you do.

So in order to bring our Ministry to the world in a way that they would be able to see how it actually worked, we had to have a cross section of projects, what we call Student Minister Training Projects in which we would permit the public to come in and see us daily as we applied these teachings [24] to whatever we happened to be doing.

That is the principal way in which we promulgate and spread the teachings of our church. Consequently, we have no church buildings, so-called.

Q. Now, Mrs. Huff—— A. Yes.

Q. ——you have given us the outline of those who were working in the ministry. Are there any members of the Church who are not actually engaged in the Ministry?

A. That is the one point, Mr. Crittenden, at the beginning of my remarks I said we were like churches in several respects that we do have congregations. Those congregations are different classifications of membership.

Some of them live in their own homes, some of them have not come in and taken up the study of

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

the Ministry but they contribute their efforts and they study, and they are definitely members of this Church.

But student ministers in this Church who take up this work as a life's work must live in the Apostolic Society, they must dedicate their entire lives to learning how to live this way of life in order that they may be teachers and way showers as was Christ Jesus.

Q. Now, Mrs. Huff, were these people who were not living on the projects holding meetings, or do they hold meetings of any kind? [25]

A. They have meetings in their homes, yes, Mr. Crittenden, and from time to time some of the student ministers in the church visit them and conduct services with them.

They are in close touch with the ecclesiastical part of our work, but they are not required to live under the conditions that student ministers do, and they are not a part of the Apostolic Society, so-called.

Q. Now, among the Apostolic Society, what do you call the groups when they live together?

A. Those are called Student Minister Training Projects.

Q. And where are these located in general terms, throughout the United States or just——

A. At one time we had student minister training projects located throughout California and part of Oregon.

Q. In 1948 and '49?

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

A. In 1948 we still had some student minister training projects in Oregon as well as California.

Q. Were they a part of the Apostolic Society group? A. Oh, yes, yes.

Q. And at this time in 1948 was there a group in San Bernardino? A. Yes.

Q. Where was that located?

A. It was located out on Base Line, East Base Line, San Bernardino. [26]

Q. With Mrs. Riker?

A. With Mrs. Riker, yes. It was known as "Your Foods Fountain."

Q. And was there a group in Hollywood?

A. Yes. We had several in Los Angeles, there was a group in Hollywood.

Q. Was Mrs. Riker—correction—Mrs. Grassmee and her mother a member of any one of those?

A. They lived with the group at Hollywood.

Q. Now, what was the objective of these particular groups that you have described?

I don't mean to go into a broad picture, but what were they attempting to do in each particular group?

A. Well, these student minister training projects were set up, as I said a moment ago, for the purpose of making it possible for the student ministers to express and live in their daily activity the teachings of their church.

Q. Did they come in contact with the public in these places?

A. Many of them did. At that time we had a

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

number of projects where that condition existed, and we established them primarily for the purpose of being able to more widely disperse and promulgate our teachings by having the public come in direct contact with our student ministers in training.

Q. Now, were there places like, for instance, San [27] Bernardino, where any particular applications were undertaken to the public of these teachings? A. Oh, very definitely.

Q. Well, where was that done in San Bernardino?

A. That was at "Your Foods Fountain" on Base Line just outside of San Bernardino.

Q. How was that formed originally?

A. Well, as I recall, Mr. and Mrs. Riker were in business in San Bernardino, and they disposed of that business and took the fixtures from it and purchased this property out on East Base Line and built up the student minister training activity there.

Q. Approximately how many people were there in 1948, or, say, from September, 1947?

A. Conservatively, I would imagine at least twelve, maybe more; but I am sure there was at least a dozen student ministers there.

Q. Now, was there any income to the Committee from that activity?

A. All of the proceeds from that activity, yes, came to the Elected Delegates Committee of Christ Church of the Golden Rule.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. And how was it received in this particular form?

A. It was released by Mrs. Riker, as the operator of that activity, to the Elected Delegates Committee on form [28] 399.

Q. Was that all the gross receipts up to January of 1948?

A. Oh, yes, yes. There was an account. Our banking arrangement is this:

The returns from any student minister's occupation went into an Elected Delegates Committee bank account as a deposit, and no funds were ever withdrawn from that locality; and then what we call the "revolving funds" which were established by the Ecclesiastical Church Government, to meet the expenses of the Apostolic Society came to the local groups under a project account from which they could withdraw the funds and meet their expenses, but this was—there was never any commingling of the two.

All receipts came directly into the church treasury and then were disbursed from the main treasury to the student administrative training projects.

Q. Now, for instance, when "Your Foods Fountain" had expenses did they pay those expenses themselves before they remitted the money to you, or how was that done?

A. The funds are entirely separate, Mr. Crittenden. The returns from the cafe, en toto, were deposited to the Elected Delegates Committee account.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

The Church Government established a budget on which the local group lived, and that was handled in a project account, and from time to time was reimbursed as they sent in their [30] expenditures to the main treasury. The funds for their net expenses were returned to them.

Q. How about the expenses of purchase of ice cream and foods that were sold to the public, where was that paid for?

A. That was paid out of the business operation of the project.

Q. Now, then, there were two funds that were put into this revolving fund, one was the living expenses of the group; is that right?

A. That's right.

Q. And who determined that amount?

A. The ecclesiastical church government determined that upon the number of persons residing there.

Q. Now, for instance, take a typical month in the year 1947-'48. What was the amount that was transmitted to this particular group of a dozen people?

A. I would have to check the records on that, Mr. Crittenden. At this date there are so many years elapsed in there, but it is—I will say this: It was as nominal as it was possible to make it because of the very nature of our ministry.

Our people were not giving of their services or dedicating their lives to this ministry for what would be spent upon them, and consequently the

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Canon Laws only provide for [31] minimum and bare necessities in order to make it possible for the students to take their training.

Q. What was the average expenses spent on students?

A. From the E.D.C. returns and other tax matters I believe the average tax figure over the years runs between $17 and $20 per individual per month.

Q. And that covered all living expenses?

A. That's right.

Q. Food, clothing; how about doctor bills?

A. Yes, sir, medication.

Q. How about tooth paste and shaving cream?

A. Right.

Q. Everything that a person spends?

A. That's right.

Q. Now, in the group that Mrs. Grassmee lived in, did they conduct any business? A. No.

Q. Why was that?

A. That was purely a residential training project.

Q. Now, when the church sets up a project, what is the considerations they took into account?

A. The principal one in setting up any project is how it will best train ministers and spread the teachings of the church. That does not always mean what is referred to as a business operation at all. [32]

Those projects are established primarily for the opportunity it will give to train the students and to spread those teachings to the public.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Are some of them run at an actual loss for the operation?

A. Oh, yes. All your residential—all your residential training projects would be that. For several years we had a very large theological seminary in the City of San Francisco that produced practically no revenue at all, and was definitely an expense to the ecclesiastical church government, but it was necessary in order that we might carry on our ministry and conduct our training courses.

Q. Well, how about maintaining or continuing one of these projects, what are the considerations?

A. Solely whether or not it was serving the purposes of promulgating the Church's teachings and its ministry.

Q. Now, you referred to a ministry study or students. What are these student ministers? Are they studying for any particular purpose?

A. Well, they are in this crusade primarily to become ministers of this gospel, and be able to go out and conduct and handle this ministry in spreading the teachings of this Church.

It is a very rigid course of training and a very explicit course of training in that it is not just one of theory. [33]

We have our regular theological work, and from that each day we go into what the ordinary college would call laboratory work. We take our teachings that we have been given that day and our interpretation of them, and from that we take it into every walk of life we may be asked to serve in that

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

day, and to learn how to bring those teachings into whatever we may be doing.

Q. Now, Mrs. Huff, on the fiscal year 1947-'48, were all of the gross receipts of "Your Foods Fountain," run by Peggy Lou Riker, reported in the 990 return? A. As far as I know, yes.

Q. And how about the 1065 return?

A. Yes.

Q. And that would be included in which particular item of the 1065 return which is in evidence?

A. I think I have a copy of it here. In your 1065 return your "Application of student minister training" totals $347,489.99.

Q. And whatever was gross receipts in her conduct of that project is one of the items that make up that total?

A. It is included in that total, yes.

Q. Underneath there there is "Contribution to gifts," $137,491.00. How about Mrs. Riker—correction—how about Mrs. Grassmee?

A. Mrs. Grassmee is included in that figure, Mr. [34] Crittenden. Mrs. Riker's are probably included in both figures because of the difference in the type of operation down there.

Q. When it was a partnership operation, how would it have been shown?

A. It would have been a contribution.

Q. It would have been a contribution?

A. And when it was being used as a Student Minister Training Project, then the returns would

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

show under "Student Application of Student Minister Training."

Q. Now, there were expenses of the living of the various students. Could you tell me where that appears on any of these returns?

A. Yes, that appears on page 2, Mr. Crittenden, of your insert.

Q. Can you give me that amount for the year 1948?

The Court: Insert attached to which form?

Mr. Crittenden: That is the form——

The Witness: 1065.

Mr. Crittenden: 1065. For your Honor's information, the inserts in 1065 and 990 are identical. [35]

* * *

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Could you give me the total amount?

A. The total amount, for instance, of maintenance of personnel is $172,890.47. That is just one item. All of the items totaled there amount to $202,347.04.

Q. Now, that is the total expenditure for how many people?

A. For the year 1948 that would be 575 persons among whom that was divided.

Q. Now, this breakdown includes clothing, eye glasses——

A. Food, household expenses, medical, personal incidental obligations, insurance, maintenance of household equipment.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Now, there were expenses of operating the project, like purchasing ice cream to be sold from this—from "Your Foods Fountain." Where would that appear in this return?

A. That would be under "Materials and supplies" on page 1.

Q. That is page 1 of the insert?

A. Right.

Q. And that is an item of $54,854.25?

A. Right.

Q. That covers all of the projects, does it? [36]

A. Yes.

Q. Now, I notice there are salaries and wages. What does that include, this $21,000?

A. There were outside personnel we had to employ in some of our activities. We had no persons trained or skilled in that type of work, for instance, and we needed outside assistance, or we were short of personnel along different lines, so we had to hire some outside help.

Q. Now, that is, no part, or was any part of that paid to anybody in the religious society?

A. No. Under our Canon laws, that is strictly prohibited.

Q. Has any written authority ever been given for that? A. Not to my knowledge, no.

Q. Now, I notice "Publications and schools." What does that cover?

A. Well, we conduct and support an entire academic school structure from kindergarten through

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

high school in conjunction with our ecclesiastical training.

All of our children go to our own school, and our religious publication work is very similar to that which is carried on by any regular church in that we publish our precepts in written form and distribute them through subscriptions and also free contributions, and distributions are made to the public. [37]

Q. Are there some that are just given to the members only?

A. There are courses of training which compile and edit and publish, which we publish ourselves, of course, which cover our entire ecclesiastical training courses.

Q. For the year 1949 would your answers be the same as to the——

A. That is true. Our method of procedure has not varied since our church was formed nor our constitution and Canon laws. None have been amended, so there would be no difference in our operation in 1949 and 1948.

Q. Was there any attempt by the church to have its student members solicit money outside these gifts from the public?

A. We solicit no contributions, none whatsoever.

Q. And is there an effort to make the ministry as self-supporting as possible?

A. That is one of the tenets of our teaching, according to our law. Giving does not impoverish if the individual complies with that law, then the

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

law takes care of his needs and there is no necessity of making solicitations or asking for contributions to maintain your ministry.

Q. Now, about the living quarters, is there any control that you have or does the religious organization direct what quarters should be used for the student minister? [38]

A. The Elected Delegates Committee as a temporal agency for the church has the responsibility for operating and handling the property of the ecclesiastical government after it has been designated by the ecclesiastical government as to what it shall be used for and where. The Committee does not determine that, no.

Q. So the senior Elder and the——

A. Church government staff.

Q. ——and the Advisory Board give directions to you? A. That is right.

Q. Now, about the support of individuals, do you, as a member of the committee determine how much you would provide or pay to a particular group, say, like the San Bernardino group where Mrs. Riker lived?

A. That is determined by the church government, also, Mr. Crittenden. We carry out their instructions on that point.

Q. They determine under the Canon laws how much you should pay and then it is upon that determination you make the payment?

A. That's right, and we were held responsible to them for carrying out those instructions.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Now, suppose one project did make considerable money and turned it in under Form 399, would they live any better than another project that didn't make expenses in their particular activity? [39]

A. Why, no, because all student minister training projects function on a budget as far as their living expenses are concerned.

You couldn't because you would have a project that had no income and consequently they would sit there with nothing to live on.

Q. Does it sometimes happen that the church government designates more for living expenses than the committee actually receives for income in that same period?

A. That happens constantly with projects that don't produce income.

Q. How about the overall picture?

A. The overall picture? The only way you can have any equality is to have it operated as we do, all of the funds coming into the main treasury and then the expenses of living for the students is taken care of through budget appropriations.

Q. Do you cover deficits of living expenses from property that you hold for the religious society?

A. Very definitely.

Q. And if there is more, what do you do with that money?

A. It is the desire of this church, in spite of the obstacles and handicaps that have been thrown in its path, and it is a very young church, it is our

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

purpose to have any excess income that is derived from the application of [40] any student minister training to establish more facilities so that we can increase the opportunity for persons to come and learn how to live our way of life, too.

Oh, everything that we can—everything that we can get in excess of what is necessary to carry on our ministry goes for additional facilities.

Q. And then if there is, we'll say, a profitable accounting period or year involved, the people don't just have a better living standard?

A. Absolutely not. That is not what they are in the ministry for, that isn't the purpose for this ministry.

Q. You would have no control over that?

A. Absolutely none.

Q. That is done by the church government?

A. That is right.

Mr. Crittenden: Now, may I have those forms?

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): When those difficulties arose in 1947, the claim to this property, what was the claim made by the trustees in bankruptcy?

A. I don't follow your question. I didn't get the first part of your question, Mr. Crittenden.

Mr. Crittenden: I will withdraw the question.

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): In May of 1947, did you as a member of a committee [41] make any agreement with the trustees in bankruptcy of the corporation that was in bankruptcy at that time as to the purpose of "Your Foods Fountain"?

A. Oh, yes. During the time that the church was

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

in bankruptcy there was an order issued by the Judge that the bankruptcy trustee should cease to operate the church, and that the ecclesiastical body, as such, would have to take care of it, and then, of course, that raises the question of these various student minister training projects which were engaged in serving the public having to be—well, what shall I say—having to have some agreement reached between the bankruptcy trustees and the ecclesiastical body as to how they should function and how this income should be handled.

Q. I show you here "Petition for authority to execute operation agreement re 'Your Foods Fountain' and for approval of said agreement."

A. Yes. At that time the bankruptcy trustees could no longer handle the business there as they had been doing it under the provisions, so we had to come to an agreement with them as to future operations of the business.

Q. And this was an order made on the basis of that petition? A. That is correct, yes.

Q. This is a copy of the order?

A. That's right. [42]

Mr. Crittenden: Now, these are copies. Will you stipulate that they may be used instead of the originals?

Mr. Mather: Yes.

Mr. Crittenden: I will offer in evidence as Petitioner's Exhibit next in order the Petition and the Order both filed in May of 1947 in the District Court of the United States, Southern District of

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

California, Central Division, in this proceeding of Christ Church of the Golden Rule, a corporation.

The Clerk: That will be Petitioner's Exhibit No. 9.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 9 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): I show you here a "Petition for Approval and Confirmation—Return of Sale for Personal Property re 'Your Foods Fountain.'"

Will you explain what the occasion for that one was?

A. Oh, that was the final disposition or agreement that we reached with the bankruptcy trustees as to the disposition of the property down there.

Q. Now, they stopped operating as a project in January of 1948, and I see this was not until July of 1948 that the Order of Confirmation of that agreement was made. What was the reason for that? [43]

A. During that time, Mrs. Riker functioned with a partnership arrangement in San Bernardino.

Q. Why was that done?

A. Because we expected the property to be sold, and as such it was no longer suitable for our student minister training project, so we withdrew our students from the property and placed them in other projects to continue their training.

Mr. Crittenden: I will offer in evidence as Pe-

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

titioner's Exhibit next in order—first, I will have your stipulation that we may use copies.

Mr. Mather: Yes.

Mr. Crittenden: ——the Order and Petition and the return of sale of "Your Foods Fountain" by the trustees in bankruptcy.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Clerk: That will be Petitioner's Exhibit No. 10.

The Court: It will be admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 10 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): There is a note for $1500 involved in that? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Who executed that note?

A. The Elected Delegates Committee. [44]

Q. You were one of them? A. Yes, I was.

Q. Who paid that $1500?

A. The Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. And when was "Your Foods Fountain" eventually sold?

A. I believe that transaction was finally completed in 1949. I am not sure of the date, now.

Q. Well, who received the proceeds when it was sold in 1949?

A. The main treasury of the church, the Elected Delegates Committee accountability.

Q. Mrs. Riker did not receive it?

A. Oh, no.

Q. Now, Mrs. Riker during the year 1948 had a

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

daughter? A. That is correct; yes, sir.

Q. How old was her daughter?

A. Oh, in 1948 Linda was, I guess, 6 or 7, something like that.

Q. And where did she live during this time?

A. She lived with her mother.

Q. And that was down at this——

A. In San Bernardino, yes, at the student minister training project.

Q. There were others living on the project, were there not? [45] A. Yes.

Q. Did they live together in a group?

A. Yes, they lived in a group as part of the Apostolic Society.

Q. Those were also——

A. Student ministers; that's right.

Q. Now, Miss Grassmee, she had a mother?

A. Yes. Her mother lived with her in the group that lived in Hollywood.

Q. How old was her mother at the time?

A. Oh, she was in her late 70's.

Q. Do you know how old she is now?

A. I think she is 84 or '5 now.

Q. And she was unable to work at all?

A. You mean——

Q. Physically do anything?

A. Physical work?

Q. Yes.

A. Well, not—she couldn't express her application in that form, Mr. Crittenden, but she was a

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

very active student minister, but she could not do physical work, no.

Q. Is she an official in the church in any way?

A. No.

Q. And during that year of 1948-'49 where did she live? [46]

A. The mother of Mrs. Grassmee?

Q. Yes.

A. She lived with Miss Grassmee in the group in Hollywood.

Q. And was Miss Grassmee in a position to do her part of the household work in that group?

A. She was able physically, yes.

Q. Did she do any?

A. It depended on what she was asked to do, where her duties lay and what form of application she was asked to make.

Q. Do you know what she did at that time?

A. A great deal of her time she worked as a bookkeeper and accountant for the bankruptcy trustees.

Q. That is Miss Grassmee, you mean, but I mean her mother. What did she do?

A. Her mother? She took care of her training and the studies on the project.

Q. Was her mother able to do any of the, say, work in the kitchen or around the quarters?

A. No, she didn't do much of that type. She did some, but she didn't do much of that type of thing.

Q. That was because of what reason?

A. She wasn't physically able. She was along

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

in years. There were other things she could do that were much better within her scope. [47]

Q. Now, were all of the needs of these various individuals like Miss Grassmee and her mother met from this common community treasury?

A. Yes, sir, they were. That is another way in which our church differs so radically from most churches who are training students for the ministry.

Just as Christ did not choose His Disciples from the educated walks of life or from a certain age bracket, or from a certain technically trained professional group, neither do we choose our student ministers.

Anyone who comes and is willing to dedicate their life to this ministry and learn how it is done and how to live it is afforded an opportunity to do so.

Q. Now, about Mrs. Riker, was her and her daughter's expenses entirely paid by this common community treasury?

A. That's right. As long as they were members of the Apostolic group, their minimum expenses were taken care of.

Q. Did they have any source of income other than the Apostolic Society during that period of time?

A. Not that I know of, no. She is what we call a full time student minister, and was at that time, and her entire efforts were dedicated 24 hours a day to carrying on the application and teachings of her ministry.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Well, now, she had her daughter with her. Was her daughter also at the age of 6 years undertaking this ministry? [48]

A. Our student minister age bracket, as far as membership is concerned, Mr. Crittenden, starts when a child is fifteen years of age.

Q. And——

A. I would like to qualify that, though, by saying we do have our ecclestiastical work as part of our academic work so that our children begin to learn the ministry of this church from the time they are old enough to walk and to go to school.

Q. Is there any provision in any of the church regulations or laws as to caring for the dependents of those who are engaged in the church work?

A. Yes. That is provided for in the canon law that makes it possible for the needs of the student ministers to be met by the Apostolic Society common community treasury.

It would be utterly impossible for anyone to take up this course of training as we give it and dedicate their full time to it unless some provision could be made for their responsibilities. That is the reason why the common community treasury is authorized to make payments for the bare minimum necessities of living so that the students may devote their full time to it.

Q. Is there any expenses paid to individuals who live in the society by payment of cash to them?

A. No. At one time we found in the course of our [49] administration that because of the tremen-

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

dous volume of bookkeeping we required on such small details as personal incidental expenses that it was better to have it taken care of through cash credit cards so that the individual could take care of such small purchases as toothpaste and things of that kind, but our financial circumstances made it impossible for us to even continue that in cash.

Q. During these years of 1948 and 1949, was there a cash fund used for those petty purchases?

A. I believe there was, Mr. Crittenden. I would have to check the records to be sure of that. I am not just sure in my mind when the card situation was inaugurated.

Q. How much did that involve per individual?

A. The sum of $5.00 per month.

Q. $5.00 per month? A. Yes.

Mr. Crittenden: That is all I have.

The Court: We will take a recess for about 10 or 15 minutes. [50]

* * *

Examination by the Court

Q. That is, she turned the gross receipts over to the church?

A. That is correct. That is why I qualified my answer because I am not sure how it was handled during the partnership. She turned over her portion for her operation of the business.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Redirect Examination

By Mr. Crittenden:

Q. Prior to the partnership, while it was a project of the church?

A. That is right.

Q. Now, there was a list of names asked you here. In each one of those was the entire gross receipts deposited with the Committee in gift form?

A. That is right. If I am in error on that, Mrs. Riker will correct me.

Q. And the entire gross receipts are shown in the various returns for the various agencies?

A. That is correct, and I would like to add this by way of explanation. During the portion of the time that the cafe itself was operated as a partnership and was not a student minister training project and activity there [59] was a group living together carrying on their ecclesiastical work.

I want that clearly understood that at no time was Mrs. Riker or any of the student ministers that were living with that group ever separated from their ecclesiastical work.

Q. And where did they live?

A. They lived on a ranch some distance from the business property, and their project activities were carried on there as a student minister training project.

Q. Now, in 1948 there were a number of groups then spread throughout——

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

A. Oh, yes, sir.

Q. ——California and Oregon? A. Yes.

Q. Now, for instance the Ace Iron Works, was that one where the money that was deposited under the 399 form as gross receipts far in excess of the actual costs of—— A. That's right.

Q. That the Committee reimbursed?

A. Everything that was earned, everything that was the by-product of the application of our teachings was given en toto to the Church. It inured to no individual benefit in any way, shape or form.

Q. Now, did each one of these particular [60] projects have their own revolving account?

A. That is correct, they had their own budget.

Q. How about their living expenses, was that set by your committee?

A. No, that is set by the ecclesiastical church government and administered by the Committee.

Q. And the budget was set then by the Apostolic Society? A. That is correct.

Q. Suppose a person was, say, living in Petaluma, would their living expenses be the same as those living in Santa Barbara?

A. You will find that all living on all projects varied very little, very little indeed.

Q. Now, some of them raised their own food. Was that taken into consideration?

A. Some of the ranches raised their own vegetables, and so forth, on the ranch, but that was taken into consideration in the amount of their budget.

(Testimony of Marian T. Huff.)

Q. Well, a reference is made here to a, for instance, a sawmill. Was that lumber also sold to the public, or was their other uses made of it?

A. Oh, no, that depends. Some of the time we used it for our own use. We built our own buildings and manufactured our own lumber with which to do it. We carried on— [61] in other words, one of the premises of the church is we tried to be as self-sufficient as possible as well as being self-supporting.

Q. There were references made here to certain locations where you would say, "Well, that is a residence." A. That is correct.

Q. Does that mean there was no project activity where the public was met and there was a gross income in the form of these 399 forms?

A. There was no contact with the public through public service, Mr. Crittenden.

Q. How would they have contact, then?

A. There are various ways in which we had contact with the public as we would go about our daily affairs, but we were not serving the public in our residential units.

Mr. Crittenden: That is all.

Mr. Mather: That is all.

The Court: That is all.

The Witness: Thank you.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Crittenden: I would like to call Miss Grassmee.

FREDA H. GRASSMEE

was called as a witness by and on behalf of the Petitioners, and, having been first duly affirmed, was examined and testified as follows: [62]

The Clerk: Will you state your name, please?

The Witness: Freda H. Grassmee.

Direct Examination

By Mr. Crittenden:

Q. Mrs. Grassmee, during the year 1948—I will show you and ask you if this is the return that you filed for that year? A. It appears to be.

Q. And I will show you this form for the year 1949 and ask you if that is a copy of your return?

The Court: Speak out loud so the reporter can hear you, please.

The Witness: Yes, sir.

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Is that a copy of your return for the year 1949? A. Yes, sir.

Mr. Crittenden: I will offer this in evidence as the Petitioner's Exhibit next in order with the stipulation of counsel that a copy may be used instead of the original.

Mr. Mather: No objection if they are offered separately.

Mr. Crittenden: Well, then, I will offer first Miss Grassmee's return for the year 1948.

The Clerk: That is Petitioner's Exhibit 11.

The Court: Admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 11 was received in evidence.) [63]

(Testimony of Freda H. Grassmee.)

Mr. Mather: O. K.

Mr. Crittenden: And for 1949 as the next one.

The Clerk: Petitioner's Exhibit No. 12.

Mr. Mather: No objection.

The Court: Admitted.

(Petitioner's Exhibit No. 12 was received in evidence.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Miss Grassmee, during the years 1948 and '49, where were you employed?

A. In the office of Paul W. Sampsell, Los Angeles.

Q. And did you receive a salary?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And when you received a salary, what did you do with it during those two calendar years?

A. Ordinarily that was turned over to the Elected Delegates Committee as representing my part of the ministry.

Q. Now, I will show you one of these form 399's. Did you use those at the time you turned it over?

A. The same forms.

Q. And you would fill it out in triplicate: is that right? A. Yes.

Q. And you would forward two copies with it?

A. That's right. [64]

Q. Did you send the pay check, or did you cash the pay check?

A. Sometimes I sent the check, sometimes I cashed it.

(Testimony of Freda H. Grassmee.)

Q. Now, that was the earnings that you showed in your returns. Was the money that you obtained from your employment with Mr. Sampsell and Butner—was it Sampsell alone?

A. It was Sampsell alone.

Q. ——and that money was transmitted in the sum shown in the return to the Committee?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, during that time, where did you live?

A. During that time, well part of the time at the Homestead Building.

Q. Well, do you remember when it was you left the Homestead Building?

A. In—late in the year, I think, of 1947. That would have been during this period at the Carlton Way.

Q. How long were you at the Carlton Way?

A. Until August of 1949.

Q. Then where did you go?

A. San Francisco.

Q. Now, when you joined this Church, were you living with your mother? A. I was.

Q. How old is she now? [65] A. '84 or 5.

Q. And when you joined the church, who was supporting her? A. I was.

Q. And what had her occupation been before that?

A. Prior to the time she lived with me, she had been a linotype operator and proofreader.

Q. Now, in 1948, during the entire year, where did she live? A. She lived with me.

(Testimony of Freda H. Grassmee.)

Q. And in 1949 where did she live?

A. All the time with me.

Q. And when you moved from Los Angeles to San Francisco, what did she do?

A. She came with me.

Q. Now, you claimed her as a dependent?

A. I did.

Q. And was your mother any official in the church? A. Never.

Q. Did she ever take any interest in the religious teachings?

A. She taught studies, as did all of us.

Q. And she lived with you? A. Yes.

Q. On these particular projects where did she live? [66] A. She was with me.

Q. Now, on these projects, say, at the Homesteaders Building, was there any business or activity with the public, any commercial activity of any kind? A. None.

Q. And Carlton Way, what was that?

A. That was purely residential.

Q. And approximately how many were at Carlton Way while you were there?

A. Oh, from eight to twelve, I would say. The number varied.

Mr. Crittenden: That is all.

Cross-Examination

By Mr. Mather:

Q. Was Paul Sampsell an attorney down in Los Angeles? A. Yes, he was.

(Testimony of Freda H. Grassmeer.)

Q. And you worked the entire years of 1948 and '49 for him? A. I was in his office.

Q. In what capacity?

A. As bookkeeper or just general office work.

Q. During both of those years, did the Church furnish the support for your mother?

A. Yes, as it did for all of us. We were—those of us who turned in our salaries as a part of our ministry shared [67] equally.

Q. So your mother received the same support from the Church that you did in both of those years? A. The same as I did.

Mr. Mather: That is all.

Mr. Crittenden: That is all.

The Court: That is all.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Crittenden: I would like to call Mrs. Riker.

PEGGY LOU RIKER

was called as a witness by and on behalf of the Petitioners, and, having been first duly affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

The Clerk: You are Peggy Lou Riker?

The Witness: Yes.

Direct Examination

By Mr. Crittenden:

Q. Mrs. Riker, you are one of the Petitioner taxpayers on this case? A. Yes, I am.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. And in September, 1947, through the year until September, 1948, where did you live?

A. I lived in San Bernardino.

Q. Now, there is reference to "Your Foods Fountain." Had you and your husband been engaged in business prior to [68] joining the church?

A. Yes, we had.

Q. And what was the business?

A. We had a drug store in partnership with his parents.

Q. And when you joined the church, did you take any—make any arrangements about the business?

A. Yes, we did. We dissolved our partnership, and my husband and I took the fixtures from the business, and we made the cash settlement with his parents.

Q. And were there others of the Church group that came and lived with you and your husband in a project at San Bernardino?

A. Yes, there were.

Q. And what did this group do with those fixtures?

A. We worked together to set up the project known as "Your Foods Fountain."

Q. Now, during 1948, what did you do—correction—during the period from September, 1947, to and including January of 1948, what did you do with the gross receipts from that activity of that project?

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

A. I took them all over to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Now, I show you Petitioner's Exhibit No. 8, and ask you to tell me what that is. [69]

A. That is the release form for all funds from the operation of the Student Ministers Project.

Q. Now, can you tell me what period this is for?

A. Well, I couldn't give the exact number of days that that would be from, but this is January 12, 1948. Whether it would be a week's income or not, I couldn't say right now.

Q. And it represents $550.00; is that correct?

A. Yes, it does.

Q. Now, Mrs. Riker, was this money the difference between what was taken in and the expenses of operation? A. No.

Q. Or was it the total gross receipts?

A. It was the total gross receipts.

Q. And who carried the license in which this activity was conducted? A. Valid.

Q. It was in your name?

A. Yes, it was in my name.

Q. As an individual?

A. Yes. There had to be someone who operated the business. It was in my name.

Q. Now, explain to the Court what your position was in the Church. Did you have any official business at that time?

A. I was known as a Project Manager for the Church [70] projects.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. And did that involve any duties of instructing, or teaching, other—teaching the others on the project?

A. Yes, it did. All ecclesiastical work, studies, came through me, and I instructed the group.

Q. Approximately how big was the group during this period of time?

A. It was between 12 and 17. I can't be sure right now, it has been so long ago.

Q. Now, they all lived together? A. Yes.

Q. And how would the expenses of this—how were the expenses of this fountain handled?

A. Well——

Q. You had to buy ice cream, and pay P.G.&.E. bills, and pay sales tax. How did you do that?

A. Well, we were operating a church project. Therefore, all of the proceeds from that activity of demonstrating our ministry went into the ecclesiastical—went into the elected Delegates Committee, and we were set up on a budget to take care of the expenses of that activity.

Q. Well, now, you had purchased—suppose you had purchased so many gallons of ice cream for sale through this project. How would that be audited or reimbursed later on? [71]

A. You mean during the period where the gross receipts were sent in?

Q. From September of 1947 to and including January of 1948.

A. That would be on material and supplies for operating that particular project sent in to the

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Elected Delegates Committee and entered into their books.

Q. Would you be reimbursed for any expenses that were paid out of the project funds?

A. There were two accounts, one for operating expenses of the business as a project activity, and the expenses for the group which was on a budget; and we were reimbursed through the elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Now, for instance, the expenses of this project we'll say the P.G.&E. bill for "Your Foods Fountain," how would that be paid?

A. It would be paid from the account for the business.

Q. And how would you replace that account after you paid that bill? You drew that from the Elected Delegates Committee, didn't you?

A. Yes, from that revolving fund, yes.

Q. Yes, but you had to replace the revolving fund. Who gave you that money?

A. The Elected Delegates Committee deposited it to me. [72]

Q. How often did they give you money for your revolving fund?

A. I believe at that time it was weekly.

Q. And did you submit your bills, and receipts and expenditures to the Committee?

A. Yes, I did.

Q. And they would reimburse you to the extent shown; is that right? A. Yes.

Q. Now, as to living expenses, could you tell

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

me how much that ran for that group during this period of time?

A. Well, it was very low because we raised some food from the ranch, and I believe at that time there were between twelve and seventeen persons. If I remember correctly, it was something around $85.00 a month.

Q. Was that for a person or for all of the group?

A. That was for the whole group's expenses.

Q. And did you have to pay for your living expenses out of that?

A. The whole group was taken care of out of that amount.

Q. How about your daughter?

A. Yes. Her subsistence came from that, too.

Q. Your daughter needed some clothes. Where did that come from? [73]

A. It came through—from that budget.

Q. This sum of $80.00 a month; is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. That wasn't a lot of money per person, was it?

A. No, it wasn't; it was very small.

Q. Now, the Trustees in Bankruptcy, made an agreement with you under which you listed the premises, that is, the one that was put in evidence, wasn't it? A. Yes, that's right.

Q. That was the Petition in 1947, wasn't it?

A. Yes.

Q. Then the purchase of the property of "Your

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Foods Fountain" from the Trustees in Bankruptcy was made by whom?

A. By the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. And they signed the note, did they?

A. Yes.

Q. And they paid the money? A. Yes.

Q. And in 1948 did you anticipate that the business would be sold by the Committee?

A. Yes.

Q. And that the agreement would be reached with the Trustees in Bankruptcy so that the title could be cleared? A. Yes, that's right.

Q. And that is when the project ended as such; is that [74] correct? A. Yes.

Q. Now, how did you run the business then from January in 1948—we'll say for the next six months?

A. That is when the partnership started, I believe the first partnership.

Q. Let's find out when the first partnership was.

A. There were so many different arrangements it is awfully hard for me to follow those dates.

Q. I show you the first partnership return, January 20th to April 30th. Who were the partners that were with you?

A. This is very faint here. Martha Smallwood was my—one of my sisters, Harriet Berry and Ruth Farlow, they were my sisters, too, who came in to help me until the sale of the project took place—or the business.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. Now, how were the funds handled? Did any of this go into the Elected Delegates Committee?

A. All of my share of the partnership went to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Where did you live at that time?

A. On the ranch in Highlands, which is just a short distance from the cafe.

Q. It was run as a private business, then, while it was attempting to be sold? [75]

A. Yes, it was. Other than my share, which went to the elected delegates committee.

Q. Now, on May 1st to May 30th you had another partnership. That was just a change in personnel, was it?

A. Yes, one of my sisters remained for a short time there, Ruth Farlow, and then another lady by the name of Lorraine Crittenden came in.

Q. No relation of mine, is it any relation of yours?

A. I don't know, could be. No, she is no relation of mine.

Q. Each of the partners received a share of the profits? A. Yes.

Q. What did you do with your profit?

A. Sent them to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Now, from June first to June 30th was there any change in the partnership?

A. No. Well, my sister withdrew at that time and that left myself and Lorraine Crittenden.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. Now, after June 30th until September of 1948, how was the business conducted?

A. I believe that was on a percentage basis with this Mr. Tobin who expected to buy the business.

Q. And he was an intended purchaser?

A. Yes, he was.

Q. As soon as you could get the matter cleared up? [76]

A. Yes, as soon as the title could be cleared he expected to purchase the business, yes.

Q. Now, what did you do with your share of the money in that operation?

A. My share at that time also went to the Elected Delegates Committee, all of it.

Q. Do you know how much it was?

A. It was very small. At that time, clearing the title and with everything, the expenses were so great that there really wasn't very much left to divide, and I gave him the benefit of the greater portion because of these expenses that occurred because of the title.

Q. And that accounts for the balance of that year? A. Yes.

Q. During that time, did your daughter live with you? A. Yes, she did.

Q. How old was she in 1947 and '48?

A. She was seven, seven and eight.

Q. And you have included her in your return as a dependent? A. Yes, I did.

Q. She lived with the group?

A. Yes, she did, in this project.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. In that project? A. Yes. [77]

Q. And all the bills were paid out of this revolving fund? A. Yes, they were.

Q. Did you take care of the disbursement of those funds? A. Yes, I did.

Q. And you accounted to the Elected Delegates Committee?

A. Yes, I did. Everything had receipts to show for the expenditures.

Q. And that was after 1948 that the sale was actually made of the physical assets of the business of "Your Food Fountain," wasn't it?

A. Yes. I don't remember the exact date, though, whether that was the first of 1949 or whether it was the last of 1948.

Q. Now, who received the sale price of that property?

A. Everything that came from the transaction of that sale was deposited to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Now, Mrs. Riker, would you describe to the Court what this project was at "Your Foods Fountain" from September of 1947 to January of 1948?

A. It was a student ministers' training project for the purpose of demonstrating our teachings, Christian teachings that were—our interpretation of Christ Jesus' teachings.

Q. How many other members of the church group were with [78] you in that project?

A. How many during that period?

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. How many others were there as "Your Foods Fountain"?

A. Well, during this period there was a different number. At the time the partnership started, why, naturally there were only a few left on the project, but during the period preceding the partnership there were at least 12 persons there demonstrating Christianity.

Q. Were any of them paid any salary or income? A. No, they were not.

Q. Do you know how the budget was set, who determined the budget as to living expenses?

A. The church officials demonstrated that—determined that, and I really can't say just how they determined it, on what scale, whether it was the number of persons or how that was measured.

Q. It wasn't the committee that determined that, the Elected Delegates Committee? A. No.

Q. That was the church officials themselves?

A. Yes.

Mr. Crittenden: That is all.

Cross-Examination

By Mr. Mather:

Q. I show you, Mrs. Riker, Petitioner's Exhibit 6 which [79] is the income tax return for 1948, and direct your attention to the $8959.11 shown thereon. Was that income that you turned over to the church from the operation of your own business?

A. It was the income turned over to the church

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

from the operation of the student minister training project.

Q. Well——

A. Operated under my name.

Q. It says "Taxpayer was employed by own business." What does that mean?

A. Well, that is because the license was in my name.

Q. I see. A. To operate the business.

Q. Now, what does the $8959 represent?

Mr. Crittenden: Did you say $88,000?

Mr. Mather: $8000.

A. $8,900. That represents all of the proceeds from the operation at that particular student minister project.

Q. Well, all of the proceeds from the operation of "Your Foods Fountain"?

A. There was some, I believe, added from all the income that came from the ranch, also.

Q. Well, you didn't run the ranch, did you?

A. I lived on the ranch and I was the project manager at the student minister training [80] project.

Q. Well, let's look at Exhibit No. 7, the partnership return, and that shows the distributive share of partnership income to the various partners, does it not? A. Yes, it does.

Q. And I understand that only your distributive share of that income was turned over to the church?

A. That is true.

Q. And then there are two other partnerships

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

there for different periods, and the same is true with respect to the distributive share of those partnerships, is it not, that only your distributive share was turned over to the church? A. Yes.

Q. Now, the total of those don't make $8,900, but where does the balance come from? From the operation of the drug store prior to this time? The creation of the fountain?

A. No, but I will say that in checking over these returns that there is a mistake of $969.24 on it.

Q. Well, I——

A. Of reported funds that shows up very plainly here in "Labor." It was a very foolish mistake. I must have added the expense of labor, $969.24, to the gross income which made it that much over the actual income.

Q. Can you tell me where the difference between your distributive share of those various partnerships and $8959.11, which is shown as income from your own business, is made up [81] of?

A. It is the entire amount for the whole year that was deposited to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Well, how was it operated prior to the time it was operated as a—prior to January 20, 1948, how was "Your Foods Fountain" operated?

A. It was the church's student ministers' training project. We were there to demonstrate Christ Jesus' teachings; therefore, we used the business as an example to demonstrate those teachings, and all

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

of the proceeds therefrom were turned over to the Elected Delegates Committee.

Q. Was it operated by you as an individual?

A. I was a manager of it, but it was operated through the efforts of the student ministers on that project as a way of proving their ministry.

Q. Well, you are saying the same thing today with respect to the period from January 20 to April 30, 1948, aren't you?

A. No, that was the partnership, wasn't it?

Q. Yes.

A. That was a partnership. No.

Q. Well, how was that operated?

A. Those are not student ministers, those partners were not student ministers.

Q. They were not? [82]

A. No, they were not. I was the only student minister in the operation of the business at that time. The reason for that was because of the contemplated sale of the business, and at the time that we had an opportunity to sell the business, we found that the title was not clear. So I was forced to hire, or take these people in on a partnership basis in order to operate until the sale could be made, and it was over an extended period of time that we certainly did not expect, and all of my proceeds went to the Elected Delegates Committee in the same manner that the gross income had gone in as a student ministers training project.

Q. Did you execute documents similar to—simi-

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

lar to Petitioner's Exhibit 8 with respect to that $8959.11?

A. Yes. Yes, everything that was released from the operation of that project went into the Elected Delegates Committee with a form like that.

Mr. Crittenden: Counsel, for your information, we have them all here.

Redirect Examination

By Mr. Crittenden:

Q. Could you give the total amount as indicated on the papers you have here for this period?

A. I don't know that I have the total. Would you like to see if I have the total in there? I have the releases. I think Mrs. Huff could give it to you easier than I could. [83]

Mrs. Huff: For 1948, Mr. Crittenden?

Mr. Crittenden: For 1948.

Mrs. Huff: I doubt if you could find it, Mr. Crittenden. Here it is.

Mr. Crittenden: It shows $11,404.

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Do you have that pad with you?

A. Do I have those in the brief case there? Yes. I have a total of $10,805.34. Now, I can't account for the difference in that figure unless it was—there might have been some in transit at that time or something that changed that figure to that amount. If you would like to have that total—— [84]

* * *

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): Now, Mrs. Riker, there is a discrepancy between this $11,000 and $14,000 as shown on your return. Can you explain to me the purpose so the Court can understand what the reason for that discrepancy is?

Mr. Mather: It isn't $14,000, it is only $8,000.

Mr. Crittenden: No, there is $14,000 shown on the return.

A. You are speaking of the gross and he is speaking of the net.

Q. (By Mr. Crittenden): I am speaking of the gross now, that is what you deposited with the Committee, wasn't it?

A. Yes, the gross amount.

Q. Total gross receipts. Did you have occasion to go over and check your books within the last couple of weeks for the purpose of appearing in this—— A. Yes, I did.

Q. ——hearing, and did you reconcile it with the records [85] of the Elected Delegates Committee at that time? A. Yes.

Q. And what did you find?

A. I found that I had reported $969.24 too much as gross receipts.

Q. And that is exactly the amount that is shown as "Wages," isn't it? A. Yes, it is.

Q. And was there any other mistake you found in your arithmetic at that time?

A. Yes. I found that three days of the period that should have been in this return was on one of the partnership returns.

(Testimony of Peggy Lou Riker.)

Q. And did you find any mistake as to expenses or operation costs?

A. Yes, I did, over $2,000. I had neglected to put down the material and supply expenses for the month after the partnership—prior to—or up to the closing or selling of the business. [86]

* * *

Filed: November 23, 1954, T.C.U.S.

[Title of Tax Court and Cause.]

Docket Nos. 46978, 45979

CERTIFICATE

I, Howard P. Locke, Clerk of the Tax Court of the United States, do hereby certify that the foregoing documents, 1 to 17, inclusive, constitute and are all of the original papers and proceedings on file in my office as called for by the "Designation of Contents of Record on Appeal," including Petitioners' exhibits 1 thru 12 admitted in evidence, in the proceedings before The Tax Court of the United States entitled: "Peggy Lou Riker, Petitioner, v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Respondent, Docket No. 46978" and "Freda H. Grassmee, Petitioner, v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Respondent, Docket No. 46979" and in which the Petitioners in The Tax Court proceedings have initiated an appeal as above-numbered and entitled,

together with a true copy of the docket entries in said Tax Court proceedings, as the same appear in the official docket book in my office.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of The Tax Court of the United States, at Washington, in the District of Columbia, this 8th day of February, 1956.

[Seal] /s/ HOWARD P. LOCKE,
Clerk, The Tax Court of the United States.

[Endorsed]: No. 15072. United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee, Petitioners, vs. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Respondent. Transcript of the Record. Petition to Review a Decision of the Tax Court of the United States.

Filed: March 12, 1956.

Docketed: March 20, 1956.

/s/ PAUL P. O'BRIEN,
Clerk of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

In the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

PEGGY LOU, and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,

Petitioners and Appellants,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,

Respondent.

POINTS ON APPEAL

(1) Whether related income during 1948 of a Church from activities of student minister training and spreading of the Church's religious teachings, which activities produce revenue, and which revenue by the organic Church law must be used for religious purposes only, and are so used, disqualifies the organization from exemption under Int. Rev. Code Sec. 101 subdivision 6, or whether ultimate use for the exempt purpose is the test of the exemption.

(2) That Christ Church of the Golden Rule, and its principal temporal agency, the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ Church of the Golden Rule, are exempt organizations and gifts to them by the appellants in 1948 and 1949 are deductable under Sec. 23 (o) Internal Revenue Code of 1939 up to 15% of income.

(3) That appellant Grasmee is entitled to dependency exemption of her dependent Mother for 1948 and 1949.

(4) Whether appellant Riker is taxable for the income of a related religious activity of the religious apostolic group of which she was but a member and local official and which income was the product of the service of that group and of the property, fixtures and equipment bought and owned and later sold by the Church Committee.

(5) Whether appellant Riker as a member of an apostolic religious society with a common community treasury who files its return as such under Rev. Code 101 (18) and whose members file their tax return showing the distributive share, whether received or not, is taxable upon more than her distributive share.

(6) How a member of a religious apostolic society with a common community treasury which members and organization report the organization's income under Internal Rev. Code, Sec. 101, (18) are taxable, whether for the amounts received and remitted to the group or upon the proportional distributive share, whether received by the member or not.

(7) Whether appellant Riker is taxable for actual net income of her religious paid to her Church or for some $2,969 additional reported by mistake but not actually received by her or her Church.

April 10, 1956.

/s/ HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Appellants.

[Endorsed]: Filed April 11, 1956, U.S.C.A.

Office Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
JUL 11 1957
JOHN T. FEY, Clerk

In the Supreme Court
OF THE
United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1956

261

PEGGY LOU RIKER and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,
Petitioners,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Respondent.

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
to the United States Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit.

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
One Eleven Sutter Street,
San Francisco 4, California,
Attorney for Appellants
and Petitioners.

Subject Index

	Page
Questions	2
Statutes	5
Statement of facts	7
Church organization	25
Argument	33

I.

Gifts made to a church with a written statement that the money is to be used exclusively for religious purposes of the church should be deductible under Section 23(o) 33

II.

Is a person to be taxed greater because of religious beliefs by failure to apply Section 23(o) to the computation of the income? 57

III.

The petitioners are not taxable for related income of their church's religious activities because of membership or office or religious beliefs 76

IV.

Whether the petitioners as members of an apostolic religious association with a common community treasury and which association files returns as such under Section 101(18) and the members file their tax returns including the pro rata share whether received or not are taxable on more than their pro rata share is raised by this petition 79

V.

This petition presents the novel questions as to how those reporting a pro rata share under Section 101(18) are to be taxed 88

VI.

Page

Riker should not be taxed for the income, a by-product of the religious group's work, and for mistakes in the information attached to her returns 92

VII.

Grassmee should be permitted to deduct her aged and dependent mother personal exemption for income tax computations 94

Table of Authorities Cited

Cases	Pages
Baker v. Ducker, 79 Cal. 365, 21 Pac. 763	61
Bok v. McCaughn, (CCA-3) 42 F.2d 616	36
Bohemian Gymnastic Assoc. v. Higgins, (CCA-2) 147 F.2d 774	41, 46
Bomar v. Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church, 92 Cal. App. 618, 286 Pac. 665	61
C. F. Mueller Co. v. C.I.R., 190 F.2d 120	55
Cochran v. Comm'r, (CCA-4) 78 F.2d 176	35, 36
Comm'r v. Orton, (CCA-6) 173 F.2d 483	47
Crooks v. Kansas City Hay Dealers Assoc., (CCA-8) 37 F.2d 83	42, 43, 44, 45
Debs Memorial Radio Fund v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 148 F.2d 948	41, 47
Duffy v. Pitney, (CCA-3) 2 F.2d 230	36
Eaton Foundation v. Commissioner, 219 F.2d 527	55
Faulkner v. Comm'r, (CCA-1) 112 F.2d 987	37
Gimbel v. Comm'r, (CCA-3) 54 F.2d 780	36
Goesele v. Bineler, 14 How. 589, 14 L. Ed. 554	83
Gonzales v. Roman Catholic Church, 280 U.S. 1, 50 S.Ct. 5, 74 L.Ed. 131	63
Harrison v. Barker Annuity Fund, (CCA-7) 90 F.2d 286	35, 41
Havemeyer v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 98 F.2d 706	37
Helvering v. Bliss, 293 U.S. 144, 55 S.Ct. 17, 79 L.Ed. 246	35
Hofer v. U. S., 64 Ct. Cl. 672	81
Hutterische Bruder Gemeinde, 1 Board Tax App. 1028	81
John Danz, 18 T.C. 454 (1952)	38
The John Danz Charitable Trust v. Commissioner, 231 F.2d 673	54
Johnson v. U. S., (DC-Tex.) 8 Fed. Supp. 842	37
Koon Kreek Klub v. Thomas, (CCA-5) 108 F.2d 616	41, 42, 43, 45
Mueller Co. v. Comm'r, (CCA-3) 190 F.2d 120	42

Pages

Order of St. Benedict v. Steinhauer, 234 U.S. 640, 54 L. Ed. 1512, 34 S. Ct. 932 83

Permanent Committee v. Pac. Synod of Presbyterian Churches, 157 Cal. 105, 106 P. 395 ..... 63, 64
Potter v. U. S., (DC-Ill.) 79 Fed. Supp. 297 38

Retail Credit Association of Alameda County v. Comm'r, (CCA-9) 90 F.2d 47 ..... 43, 44, 49
Roche's Beach Inc. v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 96 F.2d 776.... 35, 41, 55
Ruse v. Williams, 14 Ariz. 445, 130 P. 887 83

Schoellkopf v. U. S., (CCA-2) 124 F.2d 982 35
Seasongood v. Comm'r, (CCA-6) 227 F.2d 907 ..... 35, 38
Scofield v. Rio Farms, Inc., (CCA-5) 205 F.2d 68..... 41, 42
Schwartz v. Duss, 187 U.S. 8, 47 L. Ed. 53, 23 S. Ct. 4.... 83
Sico Co. v. U. S., 102 Fed. Supp. 197 42
Smyth v. California State Automobile Association, (CCA-9) 175 F.2d 752 ..... 43, 55
Squires v. Student Book Corp., (CCA-9) 191 F.2d 1018.... 43, 55
State v. Amana Society, 132 Iowa 304, 109 N.W. 894 83

Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden, 263 U.S. 578, 44 S.Ct. 204, 68 L. Ed. 458 ..... 43, 44, 48, 49, 54, 55, 69

U. S. v. Community Services, (CCA-4) 189 F.2d 421 ..... 42, 55
U. S. v. Pickwick Elec. Membership Corp., (CCA-6) 158 F.2d 272 ..... 41, 46, 80
U. S. v. Proprietors of Social Law Library, (CCA-1) 102 F.2d 481 41

Watson v. Jones, 80 U.S. (13 Wall.) 679, 20 L.Ed. 666.. 60, 66, 71
Weyl v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 48 F.2d 811 37
Willingham v. Home Oil Mill, (CCA-5) 181 F.2d 9..... 41, 43, 45
Wheelock v. First Presbyterian Church, 119 Cal. 477, 51 P. 841 ..... 60, 61, 71

Statutes

Internal Revenue Code of 1939, Section 23(o) ..... passim
26 USCA 23 ..... 5, 33

Pages

26 USCA 101 ..... 44, 46, 80

26 USCA 101(6) 6, 40, 51, 56, 65, 66, 87

26 USCA 101(18) 6, 32, 45, 79, 81, 94, 95

26 USCA 107 90

26 USCA 511 (1954 Internal Revenue Code) 50, 55, 69

26 USCA 7482 2

28 USCA 1254 2

Texts

45 Am. Jur. 758, Relig. Soc. 48 62

New Testament published by St. Anthony Guild Press:
Page 325 29

22 Cal. Jur. 777, Relig. Soc. 5 61

22 Cal. Jur. 785, Relig. Soc. 13 62

22 Cal. Jur. 788, Relig. Soc. 17 62

54 C. J. 7, Relig. Soc. 4 66

In the Supreme Court
OF THE
United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1956

No.

PEGGY LOU RIKER and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,
Petitioners,

vs.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Respondent.

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
to the United States Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit.

Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee herewith petition the Supreme Court of the United States for a writ of certiorari, and show:

The decision of the Circuit Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit, in *Peggy Lou Riker* and *Freda H. Grassmee, appellants v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, appellee,* was filed by that Court on April 12, 1957 and the judgment therein adverse to your petitioners was made April 12, 1957.

The decision of that Court is unofficially reported in CCH 1957 Standard Federal Tax Reports 9588 (April 12, 1957) but not yet reported in the Federal

Reporter advance sheets. The Tax Court decision in said matter is unofficially reported in 17 TCM 903, and printed in full at pages 79-97 in the printed record of that Ninth Circuit Case No. 15072.

The cases originated in the United States Tax Court, were consolidated in that tribunal, and appealed from an adverse determination and decision to the Ninth Circuit, and jurisdiction of the Supreme Court is authorized by 26 USCA 7482 and 28 USCA 1254. The decision and judgment in the Ninth Circuit case is dated April 12, 1957 and printed as a supplement to this petition. There was a petition for a rehearing, and the order denying the petition for a rehearing is dated June 17, 1957.

QUESTIONS.

The questions presented for review by this petition for certiorari, are:

(1) Whether gifts made by the petitioners during 1948 and 1949 to their Church by transmitting the gifts to the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule with a written statement accompanying each transmittal:

> "Transmitted herewith is an outright gift of $..... to the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, to be used by them exclusively for religious purposes of the church.
>
> .....
>
> sign in ink—full name"

are deductible by the petitioners under Sec. 23(o) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, up to 15% of the donor's adjusted gross income.

(2) Whether a person making a gift to a Church is taxable at a greater sum because of the donor's religious beliefs:

(a) Whether a trustee of a religious trust must be an exempt organization under Sec. 101(6), or whether the terms of the trust alone determine whether a donor is entitled to a Sec. 23(o) religious gift deduction.

(b) Whether the religious gift deduction (Sec. 23(o)) depends upon whether the official or judge passing upon the question does or does not believe that the donor's religious organization uses effective means of spreading that religion.

(c) Whether the donor is entitled to compute her tax subject to a religious gift donation deduction, Sec. 23(o) depends upon the type of ecclesiastical organization exercising ecclesiastical control over those having the common religious beliefs.

(d) Whether a person is to be taxed more by denial of the religious gift deduction, Sec. 23(o) because the religious beliefs of the taxpayer are held by a spiritual organization:

(1) that turns a blind eye to the profit end, but nevertheless attempts to defer a part of the expenses of its religious training and ministry by related income, a by-product of the spiritual activities;

(2) believes that Christianity must not only be talked and written about, but applied to everyday life, and attempts by practical illustration and example to apply Christianity as a part of its ministry and religious training; and does not confine religion solely to verbalizing.

(3) exercises ecclesiastical control over a portion of the Church organization which may make some charge to the public or its members to defray its religious work.

(4) exercises ecclesiastical control over an organization which provides bare existence to those devoting full or substantially all their time to religious work, and to their dependents so that they can devote this time to the religious work, and thus some of the income "inures to the benefit of an individual" but does not pay them to do this religious work.

(3) Whether the petitioners are taxable for related income of their Church's religious activities because of membership or office or religious belief.

(4) Whether the petitioners as members of an Apostolic Religious Society having a common community treasury and which Society files its return as such under Sec. 101(18) and the members of the Apostolic Religious Society file their tax returns reporting the pro-rata share, whether received or not, as a dividend, are taxable upon more than their pro-rata share.

(5) 'How a member of an Apostolic Religious Society with a common community treasury, whose members and whose organization report the organization's income under Sec. 101(18) are taxable.

(6) Whether petitioner Riker is taxable for actual taxable income, or for the actual net income of the religious group of which she is an official, or for some $2969 additional sum included by mistake in the information attached to her return and not received by her or by the Church.

(7) Whether a person in an Apostolic Religious Association who donates substantially all her earnings to the religious work for exclusively religious purposes, is taxable both for the money earned without deduction for the Sec. 23(o) religious gift deduction and also for the distributive shares of both herself and her mother under Sec. 101(18) applicable to apostolic religious societies, and whether this member can or cannot claim as a personal exemption her aged and dependent mother (84-5 years old) because of her dependency.

STATUTES.

This petition for certiorari involves the construction and application of the following Statutes:

26 USCA 23, which reads:

"23. Deductions from gross income. In computing net income, there shall be allowed as deductions:

(o) Charitable and other contributions. In the case of an indivdual, contributions or gifts

payment of which is made within the taxable year to or for the use of:

(2) A corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States or of any State or Territory or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation to an amount which in the above cases combined does not exceed 15% of the taxpayer's adjusted gross income . . ."

26 USCA 101(6) which reads:

"The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this chapter—(6) Corporations, and any community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation;"

26 USCA 101(18) which reads:

"101. The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this charter—

'(18) Religious or apostolic associations or corportions, if such associations or corporations have a common treasury or community treasury, even if such associations or corporations engage in business for the common benefit of the members, but only if the members thereof include (at the time of filing their returns) in their gross income their entire pro-rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association or corporation for such year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a member shall be treated as a dividend received.' "

STATEMENT OF FACTS.

The petitioner Freda H. Grassmee was employed during the taxable years 1948 and 1949 receiving a salary from her employment (R. p. 140). She donated almost her entire wages to her Church, using Church form No. 399 in evidence (R. p. 140) stating in writing by this form that the money was to be used *exclusively for religious purposes* of her church. Notwithstanding the withholding tax, the Commissioner determined a deficiency against the taxpayer for $110.30 and a petition in this matter was filed with the United States Tax Court, seeking a redetermination, contending that up to 15% of the income was permitted as a religious gift deduction under Sec. 23(o).

Two months prior to the Tax Court trial, the Commissioner filed an amended answer setting forth that Grassmee on her return for these two years claimed

two personal exemptions, one for herself and the other for her aged and dependent mother. The Commissioner contended that because the mother lived with her in the Apostolic Religious group of the church the petitioner was not entitled to claim the exemption for her dependent mother. The mother was 84-5 years old (R. p. 141). During these years 1948-9 the mother lived with the taxpayer and moved with her from the church group in Los Angeles to the church group in San Francisco. Both the taxpayer and her dependent mother lived as part of the religious apostolic group and received the very small necessities used by them from the common community treasury. The Commissioner not only sought to tax Grassmee for her entire wages without deduction for any religious gifts she made her church, but also for her pro-rata share and her mother's pro-rata share, both of which included, with all the others in the society, all donations including Grassmee's donation of wages, and then urged that Grassmee was not entitled to deduct the personal exemption of the 85 year old dependent mother in the computation of the tax which included the mother's pro-rata share in the gross income.

The petitioner Riker, with her husband, had been in a partnership with his parents in a drugstore. The partnership was dissolved, and the taxpayer and her husband took a few of the drugstore fixtures and joined the San Bernardino group of this Church. The entire group worked together and set up the Church project using these fixtures and other property (R.

p. 144). During the taxable year involved, from Sept. 1947 to January 1948, all of the gross receipts from that group's religious activities in the Church project known as "Your Food Fountain" was turned over to the Elected Delegates Committee (R. p. 145). All of these gross receipts were accompanied with Church form No. 399 which stated the money was transmitted to be used by the Committee exclusively for the religious purposes of the Church.

Riker was the "project manager" of the church group (R. p. 145) which was a religious office with duties of instructing the others in their ecclesiastical work and studies (R. p. 145, Canon Law No. 22 R. p. 53). Materials and supplies of this activity were purchased from the Church project bank account, and the account was reimbursed through the Elected Delegates Committee (R. p. 147). All bills and receipts of expenditures were required to be submitted to the Committee and the account was reimbursed to that extent (R. p. 145).

Petitioner Riker lived with a group of the Church on a ranch a short distance from San Bernardino (R. p. 150), which was part of the Apostolic Religious Society (R. p. 155). The local group was supported by a revolving fund provided by the Elected Delegates Committee (R. p. 117). This student minister training project at San Bernardino was maintained by the Church for the purpose of making it possible for the student ministers to express and live in their daily lives, the teachings of the Church (R. p. 155).

The church has various members who live in their respective homes and hold meetings in their home. The church officers and those engaged in the church work as a part of their religion and to enable them to devote their time to their religious work, live in an apostolic religious society. This apostolic society is involved in these actions.

The church has its religious teachings and practices, (see Declaration of Faith, R. pp. 20-22, Tenet R. p. 30, Purpose R. p. 31-2, Duties R. p. 55) which includes the concept that the mere talking about Christ's teachings is not sufficient, but they should be seriously lived by men (R. p. 110-1), and the teachings of the church include that Christ's teachings should be lived and applied to every day activities; that giving does not impoverish nor does withholding enrich, and most of this world's ills are suffered from selfishness and greed and the desire to get something for one's self rather than give all one has to glorify the Creator. Giving with no thought of return brings back to the giver all that he needs. Those in the church study and practice this every day application of Christ's teachings regardless of the form of application. The ministry of the church is to bring these illustrations to the public so they can see how it actually works. The church has student minister training projects to let the public witness the daily application of Christ's teachings in whatever the groups happen to be doing (R. p. 110-3).

The fundamental concept of the church is the teaching that Christianity be lived and not be merely talked

about. Those engaged in the church's ministry apply Christianity to every day life and the church spreads its doctrines and teachings by having the public witness these applications. It uses the church facilities for this purpose. Those dedicating their lives and efforts to this Christian crusade study its teachings and apply Christianity not by mere words, but by actual doing.

Religion, by this concept, can be something that is applied to everyday occupation and activities. It can be something more than religious services one attends for an hour or two a week. It can be and is more than mere verbal communication, whether spoken, written or sung. By this concept, religion need not be confined to mere words. The concept includes the actual living and applying of Christianity. The church believes and teaches that when Christianity is applied, those who come in contact with these Church applications, will actually see it as something more than words, and a true way of doing things. It actually shows how religion can be practical, workable, and a usable concept applicable to every day life.

One learns by doing, and this is the laboratory application of the church's teachings by those studying this religion. Those who come in contact with the church activity see first-hand and directly what this religion is and how it works. It is one form of the church's ministry. Part of the cost of this ministry of the church is paid for by the related income, a by-

product of this ministry, and the balance is provided by donations for religious use of this church.

One form of the church's ministry is to bring to the world, by example, a way that the public may witness its actual operations. The church has a cross-section of projects for this purpose to promulgate and spread the teachings of the church (R. p. 113). Many of the church members live at home, and these congregations of this church are similar to the ordinary church. Some within the church take the church's teachings as their life work, and reside in the apostolic society and study and learn to live this way of life to be teachers and wayshowers as was Christ Jesus (R. p. 114).

The various groups of the apostolic society of the church live in student minister training projects (R. p. 114). These projects are selected by the Church primarily for the purpose of more widely disbursing and promulgating its teachings by having the public come in contact with the student ministers in their training (R. p. 116), and to train the students to spread these teachings to the public (R. p. 119). Some of these church activities are run at a financial operational loss (R. p. 120), and the sole consideration of the Church in maintaining and continuing a project, is whether or not it is serving the purpose of promulgating the church's teachings and its ministry (R. p. 120). The Church maintains ordinary theological studies and work in the ministry training. With this is the laboratory work, where the student ministers take their teaching and interpret and apply

this teaching to whatever walk of life or activity in which they may be asked to serve (R. p. 120-1).

The Elected Delegates Committee is a temporal agency of the Church for operating and handling the properties of the ecclesiastical gover nent. The ecclesiastical government designates the amount of money the temporal agency shall use for specified religious use. The ecclesiastical government, not the Committee, makes the determinations of religious and spiritual matters. The ecclesiastical government determines who are members and how much the Committee shall provide for support of any group, and the Committee is responsible to carry out these directions (R. p. 125; Canon Law No. 12, R. p. 41-4).

Where one Church project collects more money from the application of student minister activity and gifts, that group does not live better than another project (R. p. 126). The entire Apostolic Society has a single budget for living costs set by the ecclesiastical government (Canon Law No. 12 R. p. 41-4), and all are treated equally (R. p. 126). All of the funds allocated to the common community treasury held by the Committee, are paid by the Committee according to the budget set by the spiritual organization (R. p. 126). When there is a period of time that more donations and other funds come to the Committee, it does not mean a better standard of living for those in the Apostolic Society as that is not the purpose of the ministry (R. p. 127). When there is a deficit, the money to meet the budget for living comes from the sale of property the Church owns for its religious

purposes (R. p. 126). This may come from any of the several temporal agencies in this Church.

All of the gross receipts of the various groups, a by-product of the student minister training, and the church activities, go to the Church (R. p. 137), together with such donations and gifts as may be made by individuals.

Each Church project has two revolving funds. There is one revolving fund from which living expenses are paid, and the money is expended according to the budgets by the ecclesiastical government (R. p. 137). The other revolving fund is used to pay all expenses connected with the ministerial activity. All these groups have the same living standard, so that if one lived on a ranch such as that near San Bernardino, that raised its own food, this circumstance was taken into consideration in the budget of the living standard (R. p. 137).

During 1948 and 1949, the Committee of the Church filed its informational return, Form 990, as an exempt organization should (Exhibits 2 and 4 in evidence) and a Form 1065, income tax return as an Apostolic Religious Society, listing the names of each member (a total of 575 in the Apostolic Society in 1948 and 605 in 1949 (Exhibits 3 and 5). The individual members in the Apostolic Society during each of the years filed by family group their respective income tax returns listing the pro-rata share as a dividend (although not received) in strict conformity with Revenue Code Section 101, sub-division 18, applicable to

Apostolic Religious Societies. Examples appear in the record as the Riker returns, Exhibits 6 and 7, and the Grassmee returns, Exhibits 11 and 12. Each return shows the number in the taxpayer's family group, and for example, in 1948, 1/575 interest in the Elected Delegates Committee income of $217,001.54 amounted to $377.39 per person; $754.78 for 2 persons, etc. This amount was not received by the individual as a dividend but was reported under Section 101(18). The taxpayers stated in each return by a sheet attached, the amount contributed to the church, and since all contributions were included and reported as part of the Apostolic Society income, taxpayer would be taxed twice on the same amount by reporting it as wages and also as dividend, and for this reason only the dividend or pro-rata share of the Apostolic Society was reported for taxation purposes (R. p. 86-7 and Exhibits 6, 7, 11 and 12).

At the Church project in San Bernardino involved in the Riker appeals, persons lived on the ranch as part of the Apostolic Society (R. p. 146). These twelve to seventeen persons conducted the student minister training project of "Your Food Fountain" (R. p. 146). This church activity used in part the fixtures supplied by the taxpayer Riker, in part the property and funds provided by others and the services of the group of twelve to seventeen. The activity carried on its religious work, providing the laboratory for the student training and the ministry demonstrating to those in the community how Chris-

tianity actually worked when applied to every day life, in this particular place.

A former corporate temporal agency of this Church had fallen into the hands of a bankruptcy court (1945) and the trustees in bankruptcy proceeded to run the Church corporation and to collect the Church's gifts and the services of its members subsequent to the adjudication in bankruptcy. The District Judge had ordered the trustees in bankruptcy to cease operating the Church, and these trustees in bankruptcy claimed the property used by or owned by the members or any other entity of the Church (R. p. 128). Although the particular corporate entity was adjudicated a bankrupt in 1945, at which time it ceased to function as a church temporal agency, and the corporation subsequently ceased to exist; and although the trustees in bankruptcy of that former corporate temporal agency under California law could only act as agents to hold property in trust for the ecclesiastical organization prior to the adjudication in bankruptcy in 1945 and prior to the period involved in this case, this collecting of donations subsequent to the adjudication gave rise to the claims appearing in Exhibits 9 and 10 in this appeal. It appears from Exhibit 10 in evidence that the Elected Delegates Committee was represented by Judge John W. Preston, together with the "Loyal Affiliates" those who retained their religious beliefs of their Church. This is to be distinguished from the "Dissenters", a small percentage of those who claimed to have a preferred right in bankruptcy by reason of having

renounced their religious beliefs, and were represented by other counsel. It is a basic principle of bankruptcy law that any property acquired after adjudication particularly by gift, is no part of the bankruptcy estate. Only property owned by the bankrupt at the time of adjudication passes to the trustees in bankruptcy. Notwithstanding this elementary principle of bankruptcy law, the trustees in bankruptcy claimed all property acquired by the spiritual body, even that acquired by the Elected Delegates Committee, who undertook to act for those holding the common religious beliefs, after the adjudication in bankruptcy of the former Church corporation. The trustees in bankruptcy even contended that property owned by the individual Church members or acquired by Church members subsequent to the bankruptcy was property of the trustees in bankruptcy, solely because of the individual's religious beliefs.

After that adjudication in bankruptcy, and prior to the periods involved in these tax matters, the bankruptcy trustees instituted a summary proceedings as shown by Exhibit 9 against Mrs. Riker because she was the spiritual leader of the particular group. This was a claim by the trustees in bankruptcy not only to the few fixtures furnished by Mrs. Riker, but to all of that Church project and its related income that was a by-product of this ministry of this group. These trustees in bankruptcy contended that all gifts intended for the spiritual body and the Elected Delegates Committee that acted for the "Loyal Affiliates" subsequent to the adjudication in bankruptcy, be-

longed to the trustees in bankruptcy of the former temporal agency of the church upon the theory that there was either a promise to give which should be specifically performed and therefore anything produced or acquired by any persons having retained their religious beliefs of the group after the bankruptcy was property of the bankrupt estate of this former corporate temporal agency. These bankruptcy trustees claimed any gift made to the ecclesiastical organization or its new temporal agency, the Elected Delegates Committee, belonged to these trustees in bankruptcy even though the gift was made after the adjudication in bankruptcy. In asserting these claims, the trustees in bankruptcy made a claim to "Your Food Fountain" and commenced the summary proceedings joining Mrs. Riker who was the spiritual leader of the group at San Bernardino. To avoid closing this religious activity under the powers of the bankruptcy Court before the matter could be heard and finally determined, the trustees in bankruptcy for their own reason, required the interim operation agreement as set forth in Exhibit 9 with Mrs. Riker alone. The compromise was made with Mrs. Riker and the Committee, and the "Dissenters" and the trustees in bankruptcy, (Exhibit 10) by which the Committee gave a note of $1,500 and subsequently paid this amount. The mechanics of the compromise provided for a sale to the Committee of whatever interest the trustees in bankruptcy claimed to hold.

At the time of the interim agreement (May 1947), the corporate temporal agency had ceased functioning (at the adjudication in 1945). The trustees in bankruptcy at the time of the interim agreement, had been ordered to and had stopped conducting the ecclesiastical society's temporal affairs and had stopped collecting the donations intended for that religious society and proceedings were pending claiming this Church activity and the gifts to the religious society (impounded related income to September 1946, see Petition, Exhibit 10). This occurred prior to the taxable years 1948 and 1949 involved in this appeal.

The evidence in the record is that a group of twelve to seventeen persons, including the Rikers, all in the Church's Apostolic Religious group living at San Bernardino, established this Church activity (R. pp. 16, 144). The creation of a student minister training project was the result of the efforts of the entire group and the expenses, therefore, were paid by the Church through the Elected Delegates Committee. The Church project known as "Your Food Fountain" was not a temporal agency of the Church. It was not until January 1948 that the Church Constitution and Canon Laws were adopted, and therefore as a Church project it could not be issued a charter as provided by the subsequent Church Constitution. The revolving funds, of which there were two (R. p. 118), were money provided by the Elected Delegates Committee and were a means of accounting and financial control. The project account was reimbursed for actual expenses of the conduct of this religious ac-

tivity according to expenditures submitted (R. p. 118). The group's living expenses were maintained in a separate revolving fund from which the expenditures were made for living of the group according to a budget for living expenses determined by the ecclesiastical church government (R. p. 118) and the living expenses were paid by the Committee.

The testimony is without conflict that during the period involved from the start of the fiscal year in September 1947 to January 1948, "Your Food Fountain" was a Church project in which all of the gross receipts were transmitted to the Elected Delegates Committee with the written statement that it was for religious purposes of the Church. It was a Church activity to provide for the training of the ministers to apply their religious study to every day life and to carry the Church ministry to the public. It was created by and conducted by a group of twelve to seventeen student ministers in the Apostolic Religious Society who received no pay from Mrs. Riker and whose entire living expenses were paid by the Elected Delegates Committee and included within the $202,000 sum shown in the Committee's informational return for the fiscal year 1947-1948, as cost of student minister maintenance. A substantial part of these gross receipts of the group were the product of the services of the twelve to seventeen persons of which the taxpayer Riker was but one. These gross receipts, a by-product of the student minister training and of this ministry of the Church, were both the product of the physical and intangible assets, which were

owned by the Church Committee as a temporal agency and of this group of twelve to seventeen persons working in this Church activity. Only a part of these by-products of their services and their *religious training* and ministry represented the services of Mrs. Riker. It was not the twelfth part. The fact that Mrs. Riker held the particular licenses required by law, or that she was a spiritual instructor of this group or that she was singled out by the trustees in bankruptcy to be a party to a summary proceedings on a claim made against the Church group and the trustees in bankruptcy, required her to make the interim agreement as a condition of continuing her group's religious activity until the proceedings could be heard, does not make her taxable for these by-products of the Church's student minister training project, which by-product helped defray in part the cost of this religious training and ministry. It does not make Mrs. Riker owner of the Church property created by the efforts of some twelve to seventeen persons in the Church work, and created with funds provided by the Church Committee for the religious uses. The fact she and her husband contributed certain drugstore fixtures does not make her owner of the other Church property. She was the spiritual head of a small group of the larger Apostolic Society. The expenses connected with the living of some twelve to seventeen persons engaged in this activity were paid by the Committee according to the budgets set by the spiritual organization. No part of their cost of living is included within or is a part of the sums which were the reported ex-

penses of operation of this activity. All expenses of this ministry creating this related income were paid by the Church Committee. In view of the past claims by the trustees in bankruptcy, it is not hard to understand why the group chose to use a written form transmitting the gross receipts of their related income of their ministry to the Church, to be used solely for their Church's religious uses. That their spiritual leader signed such a gift form is clearly explained in view of the prior year's events, and the pending claims to the particular church property. It does not make this related gross income of the twelve to seventeen engaged in the ministry of the Church, the personal income of the spiritual leader, Mrs. Riker. It is clearly the related income of the Church that received it. The personal property was that of the Church, not Mrs. Riker, as leader of that flock. The transactions shown in Exhibits 9 and 10 show that Mrs. Riker recognized this entire property as Church property, and that it was owned by the Church and the Church Committee. It was the Church and the Church Committee that sold this property. It was the Church and the Church Committee that received the sales price of this property.

Although the particular San Bernardino Church project returned a substantial sum of money over and above actual costs of operation, and but for the cost of supporting the twelve to seventeen persons engaged in this work (see Ex. 6), would by economic business standards, be considered a financially profitable operation, the Church officials determined in Jan-

uary 1948 that this particular activity known as "Your Food Fountain" was not carrying out the spiritual ends of the Church as the spiritual organization desired, and in accordance with the policy of the Church discontinued the activity in January 1948.

The Church Committee undertook to sell the property it owned in this former project, and because of the pending claims and litigation (R. pp. 151-2, 159) was not able to do so at once. Mrs. Riker operated the Fountain, changing partners from time to time while the Committee tried to sell the property as a business (R. p. 129) and for the most part her partners were relatives (R. p. 149), until the final partnership was with an intended purchaser (R. p. 151). During the partnerships it was run as a private business (R. p. 150) but Mrs. Riker gave all her partnership income to the Church.

It should be noted Mrs. Riker's taxable year ran from September 1947 to September 1948 and she showed in her return all the gross receipts of the Church project collected in full by the Committee and the actual expenses paid by the Committee without including the student ministers maintenance of the group of twelve to seventeen whose services were a substantial part of this total gross receipts received in full by the Committee. She showed her total partnership share which she gave to the Church and which in part compensated the Church for the use and exhaustion of this property. She reported the pro-rata share of the Apostolic Society for that period both for herself and her young daughters who lived with

her, (which pro-rata share was not received and included the income of this group and her partnership income but did not deduct living expenses designated "Student Ministers Maintenance").

From January 1948 on until the Committee sold the property formerly used as the Church project, Riker's partnership returns show very small gross receipts and the returns show no charges nor deductions made for the Committee's property use nor exhaustion. Riker gave all she obtained from these partnerships to the Church for religious purposes, and there was no intention to segregate what part was the result of the efforts as a partner and the part that was the use and exhaustion of the property.

Riker's returns showed an error whereby $969.26 was by mistake over-reported as gross receipts while the Church project was operated during late 1947 (R. p. 155-8). The net income of the partnership failed to deduct $2000 paid for materials and supplies. The Commissioner did not purport to make any audit or determination but assessed Riker solely upon the basis of the information attached to her return. It should be noted that not only is Riker taxed for more than actually involved, but she is not taxed upon the gross receipts remitted to the Committee by the Church group, nor is she taxed the actual difference between the gross receipts and expenses of the Committee expended during these several months, but she is taxed some $1400, plus interest, without deduction for the costs of the Committee for the support of the

12 to 17 persons whose services created most of the money for which Riker is taxed.

CHURCH ORGANIZATION.

Christ's Church of the Golden Rule was organized along the conventional lines. It had an organic law which is called a Church Constitution and Canon Laws (Exhibit 1 in evidence, appearing in the record, pages 20 to 67). Ecclesiastical matters are vested in the ecclesiastical head, the Senior Elder, and the Board of Elders, a legislative body, and the College of Pastors. Final ultimate control vested in the Convention and vote of the membership that had full power to remove any official and make any final act. It could be called by either the Senior Elder or by 25% of the Church members and convention members are elected by the membership.

Property and income of the Church are held by Temporal Agencies solely for religious purposes. The guarantees and safeguards that this property, money and income could and would be used solely for these purposes are clear, numerous and effective.

(1) All officers and members of such an agency must be ecclesiastical members subject to the discipline of the Church (Const. VI, R. p. 26), that is, members entitled to positions of trust and confidence be reason of their religious beliefs alone (Canon Law 13 (8), R. p. 48-49).

(2) All temporal agencies must hold a charter from the Church government (Const. Art. VI, R. p. 26-27), one of the conditions of which is that it is subject to the Church laws (Canon Law 4 & 5, R. p. 34-35). Any transaction involving $10,000 or more must be approved by the Senior Elder whose determination is whether the transaction is calculated to reduce or lose property subject to religious uses *and* whether the transaction will carry out the religious purposes (Canon Law 6, pp. 35-36). If any temporal agency does or suffers to be done anything that materially impairs the ability of the temporal agency to act for the Church or impairs its property for religious purposes, then (1) the Senior Elder, or (2) the Advisory Board, or (3) the Church judiciary on its own motion can suspend the powers of the Temporal Agency, thereupon the Church Judiciary shall designate a Temporal Agency to take possession of its property and upon notice the Church Judiciary shall have a hearing and decide the merits and who shall take the property as successor under the religious trust (Canon Law 7, R. p. 36-37). If the Senior Elder determines any charter is violated or Canon Law violated, he can suspend the charter, or the Church judiciary has this power (Constitution Art. VI (4), R. p. 26). If either the Senior Elder or Advisory Board find any property of a chartered agency of the Church is not being used according to the religious dedication, the property can be transferred to another temporal agency as in the Canon Laws provided (Const. Art. VI (5) R. p. 27). The Church ju-

diciary has final determination in such matters (Const. Art. VI (6) R. p. 27).

(3) All property of the Church is held under an express trust for the benefit of the ecclesiastical organization (Const. Art. VI (7) R. p. 27-28 and Canon Law #3, R. p. 33) and the ecclesiastical matters are all important (R. p. 33).

(4) All property acquired by the Church or any of its activities or groups must be used exclusively for the religious purposes (R. p. 37-38), and all gifts and transfers are bona fide gifts to the Lord's work, unless there are conditions or understandings in writing approved by the ecclesiastical government. The Canon Law 8 (R. p. 37-38) specifically defines this consent shall be given only if the condition or understanding or promise will tend to carry out the religious purposes and such written condition or understanding or promise is necessary to carry out those religious purposes. Consent shall be withheld if such condition, understanding or promise in the discretion of the ecclesiastical head is likely to impair the religious purposes or subject other property subject to the religious purposes to undue risk or hazard. This Canon Law states the policy of encouraging gifts of real property to be subject to the condition that it be used solely for religious purposes.

(5) Gifts having a condition to maintain or support the donor or for support of any individual are prohibited (Canon Law 9, R. p. 39).

(6) Canon Law 10 (R. p. 39-40), specifically provides no money, income or property shall accrue

to the personal profit or benefit of any person, persons or shareholders but all income of any group, project or temporal agency shall always be used for religious purposes and no amendment of the Canon Laws and no instrument under which any gift or conveyance is made shall permit any person to have any proprietary rights in any income. No Temporal Agency shall ever issue any stock or certificate for payment of any income to accrue to the benefit of any individual or stockholder.

(7) Canon Law 11 (R. p. 40-41), prohibits the use of any property to influence legislation or for propaganda. It prohibits any gift, conveyance or acquisition under which property may be used for such prohibited purposes.

(8) The personal profit from the Lord's purse is specifically prohibited as is any profit to any person to commercialization from property subject to religious trust (Canon Law 12, R. p. 41-43). No salaries, wages or compensation can be paid to any person for work, studies or effort in carrying out the religious purposes and all such services are bona fide gifts unless the person subject to the Canon Laws, (that is members and officers), has an express contract in writing with the person, group or organization defining the compensation and the writing is duly approved by the ecclesiastical government who shall not approve such a writing unless it is determined the compensated services are within the religious purposes and necessary to carry out those purposes (Canon Law 19, R. p. 51-52). Even expenses of travel,

etc. cannot be paid without a Church official determining the sum is necessary and it will carry out the religious purposes (Canon Law 12 (1), R. p. 41).

(9) To meet the material needs of those persons, their families, and dependents who dedicate their work, services and studies to carry out the religious purposes, the Apostolic Society form of living is selected as the means to accomplish these results within the doctrines of the Church (Canon Law 12, R. p. 41-42).

The apostolic form is that used by the early Church and is described in The Book of Acts.[1] The various members and their families live in groups and the Church provides such of their necessities as it sees fit. Those in the group donate so much as they wish to the Church (lay it at the feet of the Apostles). The Church has a common community Treasury for these needs. Peter, the Apostle, stated to Ananias and Sapphira that they were not required to give anything, but having sold some property it was wrong to give part and lie about the sum received from the sale.[2]

(a) Canon Law 12 (2) provides for the common community Treasury. The Church government had

---

[1]Acts 2:44-7; Acts 4:32-7.

In the New Testament published by St. Anthony Guild Press, Paterson, N. J. at page 325 appears a footnote to Acts 2:44 wherein it is stated the early Christians held the property in common. "In common. All were ready to help the needy, and as occasion demanded, they sold their possessions to do so; this spirit of fraternal charity is widely different from modern Communism."

[2]Acts 5:1-11.

designated the Elected Delegates Committee as the temporal agency to handle this common community Treasury (R. p. 103).

(b) The ecclesiastical government designates how much is necessary (Canon Law 12 (4), [R. p. 42] and R. p. 117, 118, 125, 126) for the common community Treasury to carry out the religious purposes through the Apostolic Society form of living. Thereupon the various temporal agencies are authorized to make available money or property as a religious purpose up to the amount so determined.

(3) From among the facilities owned or controlled by the various temporal agencies, the ecclesiastical organization specifies those to be used for living accommodations and the temporal agency is authorized to use such property as a religious purpose as directed (Canon Law 12 (5), R. p. 42-43).

(d) Only the ecclesiastical organization can determine the amounts for benevolences.

(e) Only the ecclesiastical organization can designate who, including those not Church members, can be fed, lodged or supported by the temporal agency as a charitable or helpful act in illustrating the teachings and purposes of the Church.

(10) Canon Law 17 (R. p. 50), provides there shall be no legal obligation for giving or paying money as a condition of office, or membership. Canon Law 18 provides there shall be no financial liability or property rights accrued by reason of Church membership or office.

(11) Canon Law 20 (R. p. 52), specifically states no person has any right, title or interest to any Church property by reason of membership or office. It states all property shall be used exclusively for religious purposes of the Church.

(12) It is made a specific offense triable before the Church judiciary for any person subject to the Church disciple to attempt to divert property of any temporal agency from its religious uses or misuse such property, contrary to the doctrines of the Church.

(13) The Church judiciary is given full and final jurisdiction in all Church matters, including property. Any person in the Church may invoke its jurisdiction. Only in disciplinary proceedings may its judgment be changed by the Senior Elder, to reduce the punishment or grant clemency (Canon Laws 30 to 37, R. p. 58-67).

The Tax Court stated in its decision (R. p. 95):

> "The Church has no church buildings. Its principal reliance is on having its members live in a manner exemplifying Christ's teachings, particularly by living in a selfless manner. Its student minister training projects, while engaging in commercial activities, were designed to permit the public to witness the application of Christ's teachings to everyday life. Thus the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purposes involve engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee . . . "

The Church tax returns, Exhibits 2 through 6 in evidence, show that the amounts spent for support of those in the Apostolic Religious Society was very nominal:

Expended per person per month (amount in return divided by number of persons)

	1947-8	1948-9
Food and Household	$19.50	$10.80
Medical	2.23	2.03
Clothing	2.02	2.56

In the 1948-9 Committee's returns the total spent on 602 persons for food and household, medical, clothing, eyeglasses, dental, utilities and housing, recreation, etc. by the Committee was $129,757.44, which is $17.95 per person per month.

Each member of the apostolic society (as did Riker and Grassmee) reported for this period under Sec. 101(18) $316.17 as a "dividend" though not received. Each of the petitioners had two in her family unit and thus each reported $632.34 as the "dividend" under Sec. 101(18) for taxable income, but stated it was not received.

ARGUMENT.

I.

GIFTS MADE TO A CHURCH WITH A WRITTEN STATEMENT THAT THE MONEY IS TO BE USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR RELIGIOUS PURPOSES OF THE CHURCH SHOULD BE DEDUCTIBLE UNDER SEC. 23(o).

A.

Congress by statute, 26 USCA 23, has defined the deductions from gross income in computing the taxable income, and provided that gifts for religious purposes are deductible, not to exceed 15% of the adjusted gross income.

It is the policy of the law to encourage support of religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational organizations by private donations. Not only are these organizations encouraged and developed to the end that the general benefit of individual efforts along these lines accrue to the public but also the encouragement of the individual taxpayer to take part in worthy causes.

The Courts have construed these provisions of the law liberally. A taxpayer having in good faith made a donation to a religious organization or for the use of such an organization is not to have his or her deduction subsequently denied and suffer a deficiency assessment for mere technical reasons or because the taxing authorities take a restricted view of a particular religion or religious practices of the beneficiary of the donor's bounty.

In actual practice, the taxing authorities disallowance of this deduction has a severe crippling and de-

structive effect on any religion. This power of the taxing authority can be the basis of discrimination within the First Amendment of the United States Constitution, for private contributions and donations are the life blood of any religion's activities, its power to expand or even survive. Few but the most devout will continue to support a Church knowing there is certain to be income tax audits, income tax trouble and deficiency assessments if they so much as give financial support to the religion of their choice. Nothing is calculated to discourage financial support of one's own religion than a knowledge that the mere giving and contribution is certain to entail a careful audit of one's return, conferences with the taxing agencies and certainty of a deficiency assessment. How much stronger this effect is as a discrimination and detriment, to the particular religious cause at bar where the concept of Christianity involves the living of a selfless life like Christ, and the donor and contributor such as Grassmee and Riker who gave all their money as they received it to their Church. The very concept of the apostolic religious form of living which is recognized by Congress and regulations of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, are struck a deadly blow when those living in this recognized form of religious activity are singled out for assessments, disallowing their gifts to their Church, which gifts are included in the income of the group and the pro rata share thereof reported and taxed as income to each member of the group. The contributors and donors are ascertained from their Church's records and returns and penalized by income tax assessments

for their religious beliefs and zeal in advancing their religious crusade.

The policy of the law is contrary to this strict view and the Constitutional right of religious freedom abridged, infringed and made the subject of administrative action and personal liability.

B.

This provision by statute excepting gifts and donations is begotten from motions of public policy and is not to be narrowly construed.

Helvering v. Bliss, 293 U.S. 144, 55 S.Ct. 17, 79 L. Ed. 246;

Harrison v. Barker Annuity Fund, (CCA-7) 90 F.2d 286;

Cochran v. Comm'r, (CCA-4) 78 F.2d 176;

Roche's Beach Inc. v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 96 F. 2d 776.

This section is to be liberally construed, it being remedial in character.

Seasongood v. Comm'r, (CCA-6) 227 F.2d 907.

A gift to an irrevocable trust which includes charitable purposes for beneficiaries, kin of the donor (preference directed to worthy descendents of the donor's father), is a deductible gift.

Schoellkopf v. U.S., (CCA-2) 124 F.2d 982.

A gift to the donor's grand Army Post is deductible. The character of the donee corporation is to be determined by its articles which was a non-

profit corporation intended for relief of its members, etc.

Duffy v. Pitney, (CCA-3) 2 F.2d 230.

Voluntary gifts to an unincorporated association whose purposes were to pay pensions to Gimbel Bros. employees, pay for life insurance of their employees, extend relief to those employees, and provide certain scholarships, are deductible gifts. It does not defeat the exemption because the charity is restricted to a class.

Gimbel v. Comm'r, (CCA-3) 54 F.2d 780.

A gift to an association is none the less deductible because it is for awards to citizens. The motive of the gift is the test and it is still charitable though it extends to both rich and poor.

Bok v. McCaughn, (CCA-3) 42 F.2d 616.

A gift to World League Against Alcoholism is deductible as an educational purpose though it advocates, collects and disseminates information about prohibition and use of alcohol. The Court points out a university may have a professor who advocates controversial matters and a library can contain books of a controversial nature, but neither are less educational thereby.

Cochran v. Comm'r, (CCA-4) 78 F.2d 176.

A gift to an unincorporated association of members of the donor's family and the association made gifts

to indigent individuals who were old family retainers ($2257 given in year to 9 individuals) is deductible.

Havemeyer v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 98 F.2d 706.

A gift is deductible under Section 23 (o) when made to a fund organized and controlled by a non-exempt organization, where the purpose of the fund is within the section. This section is based on public policy to encourage donors for the listed purposes.

Faulkner v. Comm'r, (CCA-1) 112 F.2d 987.

A gift is deductible when made to the League for Industrial Democracy which does research, arranges lectures, debates and discussions and promotes pamphlets and books concerning economic and social problems. The fact the donee organization may be like or unlike a political party does not remove it from its educational work and education is the imparting and acquisition of knowledge, mental and moral training not restricted to the narrow concept of instruction.

Weyl v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 48 F.2d 811.

The fact that the donor receives an incidental benefit from a trust to which the gift for civic and charitable purposes was made does not defeat the exemption.

Johnson v. U.S., (DC-Tex.) 8 Fed. Supp. 842.

A gift is deductible under Section 23 (o) when made to I AM reading room for religious, educa-

tional and charitable purposes of that religious movement.

Potter v. U.S., (DC-Ill.) 79 Fed. Supp. 297.

A gift to Hamilton County Good Government League is deductible under Section 23 (o) though the donor was a principal backer and officer in it, the organization sponsored political candidates, sponsored and opposed various legislation. The Court pointed out only 5% of the time and effort went to propaganda which it defined as enlightening people in matters of politics and the substantial activities were within that section. The Court in determining the gift deductible held that section was to be liberally construed and was remedial in character.

Seasongood v. Comm'r, (CCA-6) 227 F.2d 907.

The facts in the Riker and Grassmee cases, indicate a strong factual situation justifying the public policy and remedial character of the section. One making a gift to one's own church for religious purposes should have the same liberal rules applied as indicated by the above decisions which are but a few of the many holdings in the various reported decisions.

C.

It should be pointed out that a gift to a non-exempt organization has been held deductible where the gift is "for the use of" the purposes under Section 23 (o).

In *John Danz*, 18 T.C. 454 (1952), Section 23 (o) uses the language "to *or* for the use of." It shows

that gifts for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes are intended by Congress to be deductible from gross income in computing taxable income. In the case at bar *all* donations (R. p. 109) were made and accompanied by a written instrument (Exhibit 8) that stated the gift was to be used solely for religious purposes (finding, R. p. 83) of the Church. The first paragraph of Exhibit 8, Church Form 399 reads:

> "Transmitted herewith is an outright gift of:
> .....($.....)
> Amount of item
> to the Elected Delegates Committee of The Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, to be used by them exclusively for religious purposes of the Church.
> .....
> .....
> Sign in Ink—Name in Full"

Such language, per se, in a written document would and does create a gift in trust for the religious purposes. If made to any person, clearly not an exempt organization as for example a trust company, private person or a group of individuals it would be a gift in trust, enforceable in a competent Court, and recognized as a valid and deductible gift for religious purposes within Section 23 (o). The facts are doubly strong when the gift goes to a committee of the Church, chartered under its Church Constitution and Canon Laws (finding, R. p. 82) that provides the

money and property be held upon a trust for religious purposes (Canon Law No. 20, R. p. 52) and the spiritual body (Ch. Const. VI (7) R. p. 27-8) (Canon Law No. 3, page 33; No. 8, pages 37-8) and that contains the numerous safeguards and remedies (R. p. 20-67) heretofore detailed in this petition.

This question of deduction of gifts accompanied by this written statement, to this Church with these Canon laws, is of vital importance to numerous members of this Church whose cases are pending in the Agent's office. This is a test case to determine the points of law. (See affidavit to amend petition, R. p. 74-6.)

D.

The Ninth Circuit decision in this case turns in part its holding that Sec. 23 (o) is not applicable as the Court holds both the spiritual body's church government taxable and the Church Committee taxable and not exempt organizations within Sec. 101(6).

Although Sec. 23 (o) contains similar language to that contained in Sec. 101(6) defining exempt organizations, both sections have heretofore been construed by different rules and subjected to different tests. Let us see how the Courts have heretofore construed the law on exempt organizations.

1.

One test sometimes applied to organizations to determine whether or not they are exempt within Section 101 are the instruments that create them, that

is their charter and organizational laws. Any act outside of those would be *ultra vires* and the purposes and powers prescribe the authority and sphere of action.

Harrison v. Barker Annuity Fund, (CCA-7) 90 F.2d 286;

U.S. v. Proprietors of Social Law Library, (CCA-1) 102 F.2d 481.

2.

Most of the circuits have applied the "ultimate destination" rule in determining whether a commercial enterprise is exempt under Section 101 (6). Stated another way, whether its purpose is to devote its profits to religious, charitable or educational purposes is the test of whether the organization is exempt or not.

Roche's Beach Inc. v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 96 F. 2d 776;

Koon Kreek Klub v. Thomas, (CCA-5) 108 F. 2d 616;

Debs Memorial Radio Fund v. Comm'r, (CCA-2) 148 F.2d 948;

U. S. v. Pickwick Elec. Membership Corp., (CCA-6) 158 F.2d 272;

Bohemian Gymnastic Assoc. v. Higgins, (CCA-2) 147 F.2d 774;

Willingham v. Home Oil Mill, (CCA-5) 181 F. 2d 9;

Scofield v. Rio Farms, Inc., (CCA-5) 205 F.2d 68;

Crooks v. Kansas City Hay Dealers Assoc., (CCA-8) 37 F.2d 83;
Mueller Co. v. Comm'r, (CCA-3) 190 F.2d 120.

There are cases to the contrary involving hard facts as where only a small part of the earnings actually goes to the exempt purposes as *U.S. v. Community Services,* (CCA-4) 189 F.2d 421 where a business corporation was formed to operate a canteen for a specific mill, and although the articles of incorporation provide for all the profits to be used for religious, charitable and scientific purposes, the record shows that only a small part of the receipts were earnings and only a portion of the earnings were used for the exempt purposes and the balance used by the corporation or set aside as a reserve. This *Community Service* case was disapproved by the Court of Claims in *Sico Co. v. U.S.,* 102 Fed. Supp. 197 on the authority of *Mueller v. Comm'r,* (CAA-3) 190 F.2d 120, and the *Mueller* case is directly contrary.

In *Scofield v. Rio Farms, Inc.,* 205 F.2d 68, the 5th Circuit in passing on a capital stock tax imposed on a corporation created to meet social problems and assist farmers within a certain tract to improve and benefit their situation, which farmers were not the recipients of charity, held the liberal construction is to be accepted in favor of the exemption, and held the use of the profits and not the source determines the exemption. The 5th Circuit held that the weight of the authority is with this rule and cited *Koon Kreek Klub v. Thomas,* 108 F.2d 616 and *Willingham*

v. Home Oil Mill, 181 F.2d 9 that liberal construction be applied in favor of the exemption.

It appears from language in *Retail Credit Association of Alameda Co. v. Comm'r,* (CCA-9) 90 F.2d 47, citing *Crooks v. Kansas City Hay Dealers Association,* (CCA-8) 37 F.2d 83 and *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578, 44 S.Ct. 204, 68 L. Ed. 458 and from the language in *Smyth v. California State Automobile Association,* (CCA-9) 175 F.2d 752, that it is the purpose to which the income is devoted which determines whether or not the exemption exists, citing *Koon Kreek Klub v. Thomas,* (CCA-5) 108 F.2d 616 and *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578 that this circuit might favorably consider this rule as the law of this circuit.

3.

In *Squires v. Student Book Corp.,* (CCA-9) 191 F. 2d 1018 this circuit stated it was an open question as to whether the "ultimate destination" rule were to be followed and indicated that in the *Smyth* case (175 F.2d 752), the ultimate destination rule was cited with approval, that the law as to exempt organizations was changed in 1950, effective in 1951, and that a book store run by a commercial corporation whose stock was owned by Washington State College regents under a trust for the benefit of the Associated Students was exempt. The Court held "The business enterprise in which the taxpayer is engaged bears a close and intimate relationship to the College itself" as the test of the exemption. In this case the corporation

sold books to the faculty and students and ran a kitchen and restaurant for the students. The income was used for the construction of the Student Union and the acts of the Associated Students was subject to the approval of the College President.

Some decisions apply the test that there must be a primary purpose for which the organization is founded within the exempt purposes such as religious, charitable or educational. These decisions recognize that money is essential to the conducting of any such purpose. If the organization to obtain the means of carrying on its purpose engages in some commercial enterprise, though not necessarily connected therewith or related thereto, the organization is still exempt under Section 101.

The 9th Circuit in *Retail Credit Association of Alameda County v. Comm'r,* 90 F.2d 47, adopted this rule of primary purpose and held that where an ordinary business for profit is purely incidental to the main or principal purpose as in *Crooks v. Kansas City Hay Dealers' Association,* (CCA-8) 37 F.2d 83, and *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578, the organization is exempt. The Court held that in determining whether a purpose to engage in a regular business of a kind ordinarily conducted for profit is merely incidental or subordinate, each case must stand on its own facts. In that case the Court held that although there was no exemption and the organization acted as a collection agency and credit reporting bureau for fees and charges and was conducting a business not incidental to a main or principal purpose, there was nothing in

the statute or regulations prohibiting any exempt organization from engaging in any form of business. The purpose was the test.

Crooks v. Kansas City Hay Dealers' Association, (CCA-8), 37 F.2d 83, held that charging of fees to inspect and weigh hay by the voluntary association of the market dealers was incidental to the main purpose to give integrity to the hay market. The Court held that the fact that an organization receives some income to carry on its work is no proof it was organized for the sake of profit. The test was the main purpose and the ultimate destination of the profits and property acquired.

Koon Kreek Klub v. Thomas, (CCA-5) 108 F.2d 616, in holding a fishing and hunting club owning 6,777 acres and who let land for livestock (its articles authorized it to raise livestock for profit) and used the income for organizational purposes was held an exempt organization. The decision pointed out that the financial gain was incidental to and directed toward the accomplishment of its purposes; that the statute says nothing of the source of the income, but ultimate destination is the test. The decision recognizes the necessity of an organization having money to carry on its exempt purposes and observes that deriving funds for this purpose is no departure.

Willingham v. Home Oil Mill, (CCA-5) 181 F.2d 9, involved a business corporation whose stock was bequeathed to a trust and whose articles were amended to require its purpose to be religious, charitable and

educational and no net income of which could inure to the benefit of any individual. The decision quotes Marshall in the Dartmouth College Case that if a civil institution were employed in the administration of government it would be a public corporation and draws the analogy to where a private corporation be employed in administering for religious, charitable and educational purposes. The Court held the sole purpose was to devote the net income to the exempt purposes and it was an exempt organization.

Bohemian Gymnastic Association v. Higgins, (CCA-2) 147 F.2d 774 involved the conduct of a bowling alley, kitchen, bar and restaurant as an incident to the main purpose of a gymnasium for educational purposes. The Court in holding the organization exempt, followed the ultimate destination rule and held these fund raising businesses incidental to the main educational purpose. The Court held that the exemption was not to be denied a religious or charitable organization which raises its money through some business not its principal object. Dues are not a test, either.

U. S. v. Pickwick Elec. Membership Corp. (CCA-6) 158 F.2d 272 involved a corporation organized to distribute T.V.A. power. The Court held it was organized and operated for purposes under two Subdivisions of Section 101, and these sections are cumulative and not mutually exclusive. The Court held its principal purposes not a commercial one, and although it served both members and non-members making a charge to them which resulted in a profit, it only provided a prudent margin of safety and over a period of time

operated on a non-profit basis. Here again the test was ultimate destination coupled with its principal purposes being exempt purposes. The Court recognized the need for money to effect the exempt purpose, even to retaining a safe margin to be able to carry these purposes out over a long period of time.

Debs Memorial Radio Fund v. Comm'r, (CCA-2), 148 F.2d 948, involved a radio station that made charges to the public for radio time and used its money for educational purposes for which it was exempt. The Court followed the ultimate destination rule. The facts indicate a business related to its principal purpose, the need for funds to effect that purpose and its principal purpose was educational and the revenue was only incidental.

Comm'r v. Orton, (CCA-6) 173 Fed. 2d 483 held a foundation an exempt organization. This foundation was created by will of Orton, an engineer and on Ohio State University faculty, to manufacture and sell for a profit cones for testing heat in ceramic manufacture and use the net profit of 20% of sale prices to do further research in the ceramic industry. The Court held that this was a foundation to promote science or art and the manufacturing business was not run in a vacuum but was related to the objective of good ceramic manufacture and the profit for research; and distinguished ordinary business enterprises that were run solely for personal financial gain.

4.

The leading case on religious exempt organizations is that of *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578, 44 S.Ct. 204, 68 L. Ed. 458 in which the corporation sole of the established Church in the Philippines held large properties from which it collected rents, owned stock in private corporations, loaned money at interest and received small sums from alms and sale of supplies as chocolate, wine, etc. connected with its religious work. All of the income was devoted to the religious work of that Church. Suit was brought for return of income tax, claiming the corporation sole was exempt as a religious organization. The Supreme Court held (263 U.S. at 581):

> "Whether the contention is well taken turns primarily on the meaning of the excepting clause, before quoted from the taxing act. Two matters apparent on the face of the clause go far toward settling its meaning. First, it recognizes that a corporation may be organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, and yet have a net income. Next, it says nothing about the source of the income, but makes the destination the ultimate test of exemption.
>
> "Evidently the exemption is made in recognition of the benefit which the public derives from corporate activities of the class named, and is intended to aid them when not conducted for private gain. Such activities cannot be carried on without money; and it is common knowledge that they are largely carried on, with income received from properties, dedicated to their pursuit. This

is particularly true of many charitable, scientific and educational corporations, and is measurably true of some religious corporations. Making such properties productive to the end that the income may be thus used does not alter or enlarge the purposes for which the corporation was created and conducted. This is recognized in *University v. People,* 99 U.S. 309. . . .

"The plaintiff, being a corporation sole, has no stockholders. It is legal representative of an ancient religious order, the members of which have, among other vows that of poverty. According to the Philippine law under which it was created, all of its properties are held for religious, charitable and educational purposes; and according to the facts stipulated it devotes and applies to those purposes all of the income-rents, dividends and interest from such properties. In using the properties to produce income, it therefore is adhering to and advancing those purposes, and not stepping aside from them or engaging in a business pursuit."

In *Retail Credit Association v. Comm'r,* (CCA-9), 90 F.2d 47, it was pointed out that the trade in chocolate, wine, etc. for profit in the *Trinidad* case (supra) was purely incidental to the religious purposes. It is clearly a "related" business under the present law on exempt organizations.

The present law on exempt organizations, although not applicable to these two cases because it became effective in 1951 now turns on "related business income" thus following the rule of *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578.

26 *U.S.C.A.* 511 (1954 Internal Revenue Code) taxes *unrelated business income* which is any trade or business, the conduct of which is not substantially related (aside from need) to exercise or performance of its charitable, or educational purpose. Where substantially all the work is carried on by the organization without compensation, as in the Student Minister Training Program of the Church, it is not taxable. The tax does not apply to churches. 26 U.S.C.A. 511.

The Tax Court in the instant cases found (R. p. 82-83):

> "In operation, activities of the Church members are of two types. Some members devote all of their time to working on Church projects and studying to be ministers of the Church's teachings. These are called student ministers, and they live in the apostolic societies called 'Student Minister Training Projects.' One purpose of these projects, most of which are engaged in commercial activities, is to spread the teachings of the Church by having the public witness the application of those teachings in everyday life. Some projects were not engaged in commercial activities but simply operated residential facilities for the Church members. Members living in both types of projects contributed their earnings to the Church. Other Church members lived at home and participated in Church activities. The Church operated a theological seminary."

The decision of the Tax Court also states:

> "The Church has no church buildings. Its principal reliance is on having its members live in a manner exemplifying Christ's teachings, particu-

larly by living in a selfless manner. Its student minister training projects, while engaging in commercial activities, were designed to permit the public to witness the application of Christ's teachings to everyday life. Thus the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purpose involve engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee, . . ."

The Church Committee filed a Form 990 return for September 1947 to 1948 (Exhibit 2) and for September 1948 to 1949 (Exhibit 4, finding page 84) as an exempt organization under Section 101, Subdivision 6, showing the facts required.

The Canon Law No. 12 provided that those who devoted their time and efforts to the Lord's work should have it made possible by meeting their needs and those of their families and dependents so they could devote their time, by the apostolic form of living. The Spiritual body officials determined how much was the budget therefor. The Committee then met those needs as a religious purpose. Only bare necessities were provided (R. p. 134, 118-119) and covered all living expenses of food, clothing, doctor bills, medication, etc. (R. p. 119). The group at San Bernardino of a dozen or more (R. p. 116) lived on a ranch and consequently produced much of their food, and therefore received less than average (R. p. 148). The total Student Minister Maintenance for fiscal year 1948 of 575 individuals was $202,890.47 (R. p. 122) which is $351 per person per year or $30 per person per month. This shows a frugal existence. The testimony shows the

members were dedicated to a religious crusade and gave freely and liberally of their income to it. They certainly never carried on or joined this crusade for personal gain. The bare existence was necessary but wholly incidental to the religious crusade.

The evidence and findings show the Church activities a means of application of Christianity to everyday life. It was a laboratory to apply the religious studies. It was the means of spreading their teachings of Christ as they believed it. It was their ministry.

Projects were selected and maintained upon the basis of more widely spreading the Church teachings by having the public come in contact with the student ministers in training, and to make it possible for the student ministers to express and live in their daily activities the teachings of the Church (R. p. 115-116). Any business operation was wholly incidental (R. p. 119). Some ran at a loss and the consideration of maintaining and continuing them was solely whether or not it was serving the purposes of promulgating the Church's teaching and its ministry (R. p. 120). The only salaries paid were those to personnel outside of the Church where a particular skill or training was needed and none was in the Church (R. p. 123). No one in the religious society was paid any salary (R. p. 123). Any excess above actual operation went to publications (R. p. 124), and to expanding the religious work through more facilities to permit others to learn this concept of religion (R. p. 126-127). It did not go to any better living for those in the ministry or their families (R. p. 126).

The expense of the practical applications which were an incident of and means of practicing, spreading the teachings of the Church were actually operated at a loss for the costs of supplies, power, etc. of the Student Minister Training plus the costs of the support of the labor in them, (Student Minister Maintenance), fell far short of the income (Student Minister Application) and the difference was made up by substantial gifts $137,491 (R. p. 121) and exhaustion of resources owned and used by the Church Committee. See Exhibits 2 and 3 for 1947-1948, and 5 and 6 for 1948-1949. They were not profitable in any sense of the term measured by commercial or accounting means. Measured by spiritual results and spreading of Christianity they were highly valuable.

That a Church would believe enough in Christianity to show the public by actual example to those who came in contact with it, does not make it any the less a religious activity or its purpose any the less a religious purpose. Its sole purpose is religion. That it uses a less conventional or a unique means does not make it any the less an exempt organization.

Any so-called commercial activity was purely incidental to and bore an incidental relationship to its religious purposes and was solely to carry out those religious purposes. It was related to the performance of its religious purposes.

5.

If the law on Exempt Organizations were not already in a hopeless conflict, particularly as to the

"ultimate destination" test interwoven with "exclusive," certainly the current 9th Circuit decision has added to the confusion. The 9th Circuit decision of *The John Danz Charitable Trust v. Commissioner,* 231 F. 2d 673, appears to hold that regardless of the source or means of the income, that if there is an allocation of income to the charitable use, the part segregated is not taxed, but exempt. The trust funds mingled with purely private funds to conduct speculative and commercial operations and loans without security were to the extent there was no allocation of its income to any exempt purposes, taxable as they should be. One would think that to the extent there was any segregation and allocation of income to any exempt purposes, the *Danz* case held the ultimate destination rule applicable. Certainly the factual situation was strong. The current decision cites this decision and discusses it, but does not clarify the law.

The Supreme Court in *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578, sets forth the law clearly and as a monument to guide the affairs of men. The decision recognizes that religious activities need money to carry out their religious purposes, and income from related activities as well as ownership of productive properties have long been used by religious organizations to provide those financial means, and the making of such property productive or income of related businesses did not make the activity taxable nor was it stepping aside from the religious purposes but was adhering to and advancing those purposes. This rule of related business income of exempt charitable organizations

is the one adopted by Congress in 1951, 26 U.S.C.A. 511, and which by express enactment excludes churches from the taxation of unrelated business income applied to other exempt organizations. It shows Congress intended that exempt organizations could have related business income and not be taxed nor lose their exempt status; and an exempt organization other than a church could have related business income and still be an exempt organization but taxed. Churches can be exempt organizations and still not be taxed for either related or unrelated business income.

The decision sought to be reviewed cites the *Trinidad* case, 263 U.S. 578 and indicates the 4th Circuit in the *Community Service* case, 189 F.2d 421 "weakened" the *Trinidad* case which is to say, *overruled* it.

The decision sought to be reviewed cited the 9th Circuit case of *Eaton Foundation v. Commissioner,* 219 F. 2d 527 which clearly repudiates the "ultimate destination" rule. It cites the *Squires v. Student Book Corp.,* 9 Cir., 191 F. 2d 1018 which refused to pass upon the "ultimate destination" rule by its express holding, but adopts the "intimate relationship" test which we have pointed out is applicable to the cases at bar to hold the Church and its Committee exempt organizations. It cites the 3rd Circuit decision of *C. F. Mueller Co. v. C.I.R.*, 190 F. 2d 120 that follows the "ultimate destination" rule. It cites *Smythe v. Calif. St. Automobile Ass'n* which stated in clear language approval of the "ultimate destination" rule and cited the *Trinidad* case favorably. It cited the *Roche's Beach, Inc. v. Comm'r,* 2 Cir. 96 F.2d 776 and recog-

nizes that *most* of the circuits have applied and followed the "ultimate destination" rule.

Certainly there is a conflict, open and unreconcilable on this rule of "ultimate destination" among the circuits and now in the various decisions of the 9th Circuit. The law on exempt organizations is in utter confusion.

E.

It is, or rather before the decision sought to be reviewed was, generally thought that the terms of a trust determines whether a gift were within Sec. 23 (o).

Most gifts in trust for charitable, religious, or educational purposes are made to banks, trust companies and other trustees who make no pretense of being exempt organizations. The terms of the trust determine whether the particular gift falls within the religious or charitable deduction of Sec. 23 (o). All of the donations made by both Grassmee from her wages and by Riker from her partnership were accompanied by written statements they were given for religious purposes *exclusively*. Even the trustee, the Church Committee, was by the Church Constitution and Canon Laws made an express trustee of such funds for religious purposes exclusively.

The decision sought to be reviewed turns its holding upon and specifically holds that neither the spiritual body's ecclesiastical organization nor the Church Committee were exempt organizations within Sec. 101(6) and as such the gift was not subject to the donor's religious deduction up to 15% of adjusted gross in-

come. It would appear that whether or not the trustee of an express trust were or were not an exempt organization would bear no relationship to the deduction, for the terms of the trust would be binding and determinative. We urge the Court to review this on certiorari.

II.

IS A PERSON TO BE TAXED GREATER BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS BY FAILURE TO APPLY SEC. 23(o) TO THE COMPUTATION OF THE INCOME?

The instant case presents a factual situation where both of the petitioners are taxed more than others solely because of religious beliefs.

Had either of the petitioners different religious beliefs and made donations to some Church with a different type of organization exercising discipline over the group, a different tax would have resulted by having applicable the religious deduction of Sec. 23(o).

If Grassmee had made the same gifts to another religious body having a different ecclesiastical organization, the decision sought to be reviewed holds she would have had her income for tax purposes reduced by the 15% deduction. She was therefore taxed a substantial sum for her religious beliefs, and solely because of those beliefs.

Where is the right to Religious Freedom when taxes are a direct function of one's religious beliefs.

one's religious affiliations and the activity one takes in one's religious organization? Is this not religious discrimination of the clearest kind? The government should not prefer one religion over the other.

The decision sought to be reviewed holds that the petitioners' religious organization was not organized exclusively for religion. The record shows it was organized for religion alone. It shows that the spiritual body believes that religion should be applied, not merely talked about. The decision sought to be reviewed states that because of this concept, the church is not organized exclusively for religious purposes. If one believes that religion should be applied as well as talked about; that the spiritual organization should advocate and undertake to prove it and actually apply Christianity, then the petitioners should be taxed at a greater sum without the Sec. 23(o) religious gift deduction in computing taxable income.

It should be pointed out that when an official or judge can say certain religious beliefs are not his idea of religious beliefs, then every unpopular or small Church is subject to the this treatment and its members taxed at a different sum, because of having these religious beliefs.

A.

The Sec. 23(o) deduction for religious gifts in the computation of taxable income must apply regardless of whether the trustee or recipient of the donation is in fact an exempt organization, for it is the

terms of the trust not the tax status of the trustee that determines the application of the law. It need only be a gift for a specific purpose-exclusively for the religious purposes of one's church—clearly and unmistakably set forth with the gift of each of the petitioners.

B.

The decision sought to be reviewed points out that the Church Canon Law grants ecclesiastical control over the Committee and other temporal agencies of the Church. The Church Constitution, Art. VI requires separation of the ecclesiastical and temporal agencies, but places ecclesiastical control of ecclesiastical matters in the spiritual organization.

Ecclesiastical control *per se* is the acid test that determines whether a particular church organization or church is tax exempt and the membership subject to different rates of taxation by reason of the Sec. 23(o) deduction or its denial in computation of the individual's tax, according to the decision sought to be reviewed.

All churches in California must hold their property in trust for the spiritual body which is all important, and title and management is vested in trust in a church corporation, trustees or other body that are wholly subservient to the spiritual organization. Most other jurisdictions follow this same rule. Yet this law under which all churches must hold property, is by the decision sought to be reviewed the grounds for

denial of the religious donation exemption, Sec. 23(o) and for the denial of exemption of the particular church and its Committee.

The leading case of *Watson v. Jones,* 80 U.S. (13 Wall.) 679, 20 L.Ed. 666, holds a religious society's property is held in trust for the doctrines of the Church.

The leading case in California as to religious societies and their property is *Wheelock v. First Presbyterian Church,* 119 Cal. 477, 51 P. 841: This decision involved the dissolution of a church corporation and the division of the church to two separate organizations by the principal organization of the Church. The Court held that the spiritual or ecclesiastical body of the Church was all important, and that the Church corporation was a mere convenience to assist in the conduct of the temporal part of the Church, that notwithstanding the incorporation, the ecclesiastical body is still all important and the corporation is a subservient factor. The Supreme Court, in that decision went on to hold that a religious corporation is something peculiar unto itself, and that its function is to stand in the capacity of an agent holding title to property, with power to manage and control the property in accordance with th spiritual ends of the Church. The Supreme Court, in that case, held that the incorporation did not change the ecclesiastical status of the congregation, but only afforded a more advantageous civil status; that the directors or trustees of the Church corporation have no author-

ity over church affairs which rests with the ecclesiastical body. The Court held that property standing in the name of a Church corporation is held in trust for use of the Church proper, and the trustees hold the property for the use and enjoyment of the Church, and every member in it is a beneficiary of that trust. The Court held that the Church corporation held under a trust as completely as if the trust were declared by deed, and such a trust is not distinguishable from other trusts over which the court of equity have general supervisory powers.

The California Supreme Court in *Baker v. Ducker*, 79 Cal. 365, 21 Pac. 763, held that the property acquired by a religious society was held under a trust by the Church corporation, and a parsonage obtained by contributions could not be diverted to other uses by a majority of the membership. The case of *Bomar v. Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church*, 92 Cal. App. 618, 286 Pac. 665, followed the doctrine of *Wheelock v. First Presbyterian Church*, 119 Cal. 477, and held that the ecclesiastical body was all important, and the corporation a subservient factor in the life and purposes of the church; and that the corporation was a mere agent or instrument for holding title to property and managing the temporal affairs.

It is stated in 22 *Cal. Jur.* 777, Relig. Soc. 5:

> ". . . It has been judicially observed that incorporation of religious bodies is permitted only to assist in the conduct of the temporalities of the church, and, notwithstanding incorporation, the ecclesiastical body is all important. The corporation is subordinate in the life and purposes of the

church. Its function is to stand in the place of an agent holding title to the property—managing it in the interest of the church as an ecclesiastical body . . ."

In 22 *Cal. Jur.* 785, Relig. Soc. 13, it is stated:

"The government of churches is in many cases committed to legislative bodies selected from members of the organization. Notwithstanding incorporation such ecclesiastical bodies are still all important. The corporation is a subordinate factor in the life and purposes of the church proper; its function and object is to stand in the capacity of an agent holding the title to the property, with power to manage and control the same in accordance with the interest of the spiritual ends of the church. When so authorized by the church constitution, the ecclesiastical body may consolidate or dissolve the church, or change its name. And as to matters of purely ecclesiastical jurisprudence, its decision is conclusive upon the courts."

In 22 *Cal. Jur.* 788, Relig. Soc. 17, it is stated:

"But an unincorporated association can hold property only through the medium of trustees, acting as depositaries of the legal title, and each member or beneficiary has the same voice in the management and control of the property as if he were a joint owner and holder of the legal title. . . ."

It is stated in 45 *Am. Jur.* 758, Relig. Soc. 48:

"It is well settled that property both real and personal may be held in trust for the use of an unincorporated religious society. . . ."

Many churches, as does this Church of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, divide the powers and authority. Spiritual matters are often conducted by an organization or Church Session. Property and matters secular are often handled by trustees, a non-profit corporation with directors or trustees or a corporation sole. The spiritual body or Church government is all important. It deals with doctrines, teachings, Church practices and services. The property or secular matters are conducted by a temporal agency or trustees, incorporated or unincorporated, who deal with the money and property, pay ministers, sextons, support religious training. They hold as trustees under a religious trust for the spiritual organization.

The cases hold that as to religious matters, the determination of the highest authority in the Church are conclusive in the Courts.

Gonzales v. Roman Catholic Church, 280 U.S. 1, 50 S.Ct. 5, 74 L.Ed. 131;

Permanent Committee v. Pac. Synod of Presbyterian Churches, 157 Cal. 105, 106 P. 395.

Under our concepts of freedom of religion we leave matters wholly ecclesiastical to the Church such as who is qualified to be a chaplain of a parish, who is qualified by religious beliefs to admission into Church membership, matters of discipline, faith and ecclesiastical rule. Courts under our Constitution cannot sit as ecclesiastical tribunals to try questions of religious belief or faith. When such questions arise, the Courts deal only with property. Matters ecclesiastical are determined by ecclesiastical officials or Church gov-

ernments or authorities. The Court must accept their determinations and conclusions and then apply them to the property rights in dispute. This is true though the ecclesiastical matters which the Court must follow the particular Church government's determination effects the property rights at issue.

In *Permanent Com. of Missions v. Pacific S. Presbyterian Church,* 157 Cal. 105 it was held:

> "Lest we be understood to hold that the civil courts can disregard and overrule the decisions of the church authorities, acting regularly, in ecclesiastical matters, we expressly disavow that doctrine. We approve the principle laid down by the Supreme Court of the United States in *Watson v. Jones,* 80 U.S. 726, and by the Supreme Court of this state in *Horsman v. Allen,* 129 Cal. 136, relating to this subject. 'Whenever the questions of discipline, or of faith; or ecclesiastical rule, custom, or law have been decided by the highest of the church judiciatories to which the matter has been carried, the legal tribunals must accept such decisions as final, and as binding on them, in their application to the case before them.' *Watson v. Jones,* supra, 80 U.S. 727, 20 L. Ed. 666. This was said with reference to the Presbyterian Church, and it is declared to be the doctrine applicable to all churches having a similar system of ecclesiastical government. The doctrine has been followed in many other cases and, although not accepted in England, it is the prevailing rule in this country."

It is clear that because a Church follows the law of California and its spiritual body is governed by a

spiritual organization and its property is held and managed by a Committee who holds that property in trust for religious purposes and is subservient to and holds property and acts for the spiritual body, it is nevertheless an exempt organization in law, Section 101, Sub. 6. That the spiritual body may in its determination of ecclesiastical matters believe Christianity should be lived and it should be spread and taught by applying these teachings to everyday life so the public can witness them is hardly grounds for imposing a tax Congress did not intend.

These are matters of individual religious beliefs which one may or may not hold and if one holds them and joins a Church with similar beliefs Congress did not intend to tax one for one's religious beliefs as it results in the Riker and Grassmee cases.

C.

The computation of one's income taxes does not depend upon whether one has religious beliefs, religious affiliations or office in a religious organization whose religion is subject to the discipline of any particular form of religious organization or church government.

The type of ecclesiastical organization exercising ecclesiastical control over those having a common religious belief has no relationship to the taxes imposed by law. Otherwise the state will control and dominate the religious organizations and prefer one over the other. The effect of taxation or escape of taxation has a salutory and positive effect upon those subjected to the tax.

Yet such is the vice of the decision sought to be reviewed.

There are in general three classifications of Church organizations, or Church governments.

1. Episcopacy or Prelacy. In this form ultimate power and authority is vested in a single person or group.

2. Presbyterianism or representative form. In this group, ultimate power and control are vested in elected representatives meeting in sessions, presbyteries, synods, assemblies or conventions.

3. Congregationalism or independent form. Under this classification the majority vote of members in a meeting is the governing body.

54 *C. J.* 7, Religious Societies 4;

Watson v. Jones, 80 U.S. (13 Wall.) 679, 20 L.Ed. 666.

The Ninth Circuit decision indicates that because the senior elder is granted certain powers, which are in effect the use of the episcopacy or prelacy form of Church government that therefore, the Church is not an exempt organization under Section 101 (6), nor are gifts to such a Church for religious purposes within Section 23(o). This holding would in effect deny both tax exemption and deduction of religious gifts to the majority of church members or donors because a majority of church affiliations are in religious societies using the episcopacy or prelacy form of Church government. This holding wholly disre-

gards the record which shows that the Church constitution and canon laws creates a presbyterian or representative form of Church government, and that ultimate control in all spiritual matters, including removal and selection of any officer, and including the acts of the senior elder or the board of elders or any other ecclesiastical official, is vested in the majority of the elected representatives meeting in convention. This holding disregards many other provisions of the organic laws of this Church.

Congress did not intend to grant or withhold the religious gift deduction of Section 23(o) upon the basis of religion nor upon whether or not any particular Church used or did not use any form of Church government. Any Church is free to use and adopt any form of Church government. Any attempt to interfere with ecclesiastical control by administrative action has no legal justification in this country.

Ecclesiastical organization is no test or determination of Section 23(o) deductions. The gift need only be for a religious use, and is not restricted to religious uses of Churches having a particular form of ecclesiastical Church government. Congress did not intend to discriminate between religions. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue should not be permitted to discriminate.

D.

Whether a person is to be taxed more by a denial of the religious gift deduction, Sec. 23(o) because the taxpayer holds religious beliefs common those under a spiritual organization that turns a blind eye to the

profit end, but nevertheless attempt to defer part of the religious training and ministry expenses by related income, a by-product of the church's spiritual activities appears shocking to merely ask it. It is far more shocking to find that the decision sought to be reviewed uses these very words is holding both petitioners subject to a greater tax by denial of that religious gift deduction.

The lifeblood of any church must come from its financial support. It cannot function without it. Nothing is more calculated to destroy a church, to discourage its active members and supporters than the imposition of a tax and the involvement of its members en mass in expensive and detailed audits and tax procedure because of church membership or religious beliefs.

Such is this case. These are two test cases upon which the rest of the membership's taxes will turn.

The holding of the decision sought to be reviewed is that although the Church and its members turn a blind eye to any profits in the Church activities used to spread the Christian teachings by illustration as part of its ministry and as part of the training of its student ministers in their laboratory work applying their studies, and lauded the spiritual ends. It is a fact that only part of the lifeblood of these activities was provided from the related income, a by-product of the religious work. The mere making of a charge, per se, means that the work is not "exclusively" operated for the exempt purpose. The donations must then lose the Sec. 23(o) status, and the

spiritual body and its various entities under its spiritual control must per se lose their exempt organization status, is the rule of this decision.

Congress not only recognizes by the recent Tax Code, 26 USCA 511 that it was possible for an exempt organization to have related income from business without losing the exempt status, but specifically *excluded* churches that can and do have both related and unrelated business income without losing their tax exempt status and without imposition of any tax upon that business income. The case of *Trinidad v. Sagrada Orden,* 263 U.S. 578 has long recognized that Churches can and do sell various articles for profit without departing from their religious purposes.

The decision sought to be reviewed has tremendous and far reaching implications. It holds that any activity in which there is sought money or profit, even though related to or as a result of the religious purposes, is a sufficient fact in and of itself to deny both the church its exempt status and all donors to that church's religious purposes the Sec. 23(o) deduction.

The factual statement in that decision shows that the Church and its members used the means to illustrate and apply Christianity and turned a blind eye to the profit end. The record shows that in fact there was no profit financially in any of the periods involved, from any of these activities, and in fact the costs of conducting them were more than the related income, a by-product of the spiritual activities. Donations made up the difference.

The decision sought to be reviewed holds, and is precedent not only for denying the Sec. 23(o) religious gift exemption but also the exempt organization status to any Church in which there is *ecclesiastical control* over any entity or organization under that control that makes charges of any kind to defray expenses or for profit.

This means that the Church of Latter Day Saints with its far flung interests, some of which are engaged in clearly commercial enterprises, will and must be taxed, and all gifts and tithes to the Church for religious purposes or any of its entities subject to its ecclesiastical control are no longer deductable as a charitable or religious donation.

This means that the Christian Science Church, because it maintains a large newspaper and publication society, sells newspapers and advertising, and exercises ecclesiastical control over this publication society and newspaper will be in this category and its donors denied religious deductions.

This means that the Catholic Church and all subject to its ecclestiastical control are taxable because some entities subject to its ecclestical control are engaged in selling to the public, as for example the Christian Brothers Winery in Napa, California.

It means that every church which has subject to its control any publication society that makes any charges for sale of its publication, runs a hospital where part of the costs are defrayed by charges to patients, or makes by any activity any charges, even if it lauds the spiritual end and turns a blind eye

to the profits, must also be and is within this classification.

No ecclesiastical organization could permit any organization or body under its discipline to exist without power to exercise control in spiritual matters.

The ecclesiastical control by the spiritual body's organization often does affect property, and from its very nature it must. For example, a congregation may be divided as *Wheelock v. First Presbyterian Church,* 119 Cal. 477 which in effect terminates the organization and creates two new entities, and the property of the congregation is directly affected thereby. There may be aschism or division in religious beliefs or organization, in which the spiritual body must of necessity recognize one group or faction, and in doing so affects the property, for it follows the group or faction recognized, for example see *Watkins v. Jones,* 80 U.S. 679.

All ecclesiastical organizations must from their very nature have final and ultimate control over all spiritual matters and disciple. In the case at bar, the spiritual organization is authorized to and does in effect exercise ecclesiastical control over the various entities within the Church, and in ecclesiastical matters it is final and conclusive even though it affects temporal matters thereby.

E.

Our political institutions are that religious beliefs by their very nature are not subject to governmental

discrimination, favoritism or control. If one wishes to be a Christian and profess Christianity or any other religion he may do so without fear of the rack or governmental interference. He may believe that Christianity need not be restricted to verbalizing—to words written, spoken or sung. He may believe that Christianity can be applied to every day life. He may join others with common beliefs in this matter of religion. He need not fear the rack or the tax collector for doing so.

Is the First Amendment, United States Constitution, guaranty of religious freedom still the law? Not according to the decision sought to be reviewed. It holds in clear and unmistakable language that taxes are to be imposed, and the tax collector shall discriminate because of religious beliefs and religion. It holds that if one does not confine one's concepts of religion to verbalizing, but advocates actually applying one's religion, not only is the believer subjected to a greater tax but the Church and its Committee not tax exempt. It holds that since the judge writing it cannot understand or perceive the "mystery" how a person could by serving in any restaurant demonstrate Christianity or act as a Christian. It alludes to the "garb of a waiter" and to the methods of the Church and its religious beliefs as being in that judge's opinion poorly designed to accomplish the results.

We should observe that the difference between profanity and prayer differ little in the vocabulary, but principally in the manner and attitude in which the words are spoken or used.

We should also observe that a garb of a clergyman can also cloak a saint or a sinner as it can a cook or a waiter; and that clothes do not necessarily make the man. A uniform will help make a soldier on the parade grounds, and may assist in battle; but when battle is the payoff, it is not the garb of the soldier that keeps a man in the face of death or from running. The thing that distinguishes a soldier from a coward is not the garb but the man; it is the character and training, not the dress; it is the substance not the form. So in this particular religion, it is the manner and attitude with which a person does everyday things that determines whether he is a saint or a sinner. It was never in prior decisions or the intention of Congress that the Sec. 23(o) deduction for religious donations depended upon the particular religion or whether it did or did not use an effective means to spread the particular religious beliefs.

We would like to suggest that it should not be a mystery as to how these religious teachings can be applied to everyday life, even in a restaurant. When a hungry patron finds that both the cook and waiter actually act in a selfless manner toward him; that the cook and the waiter seek to do unto him as they would have others do unto them, and they seek to and do give no thought to greed, selfishness or a desire to get something for themselves but solely to help others, it is possible this conduct and attitude would be welcomed, appreciated and understood. One must witness it to fully appreciate its effect. Such conduct and attitude engenders like response in all who enjoy

contact with these dedicated persons. Greed engenders an unfavorable response from those subjected to it. Selfishness engenders a similar response. Can it be that one has been so long subjected to employees driven by selfishness and other similar motives that it is not possible to understand the "mystery" of someone acting solely from religious motives of selflessness? Even cooks and waiters can act from selfless motives, despite the holding of the decision sought to be reviewed.

The decision has far reaching effect when it holds that the person making a gift for religious purposes will or will not be entitled to Sec. 23(o) deduction, and therefore taxed greater or less, depending upon his or her religious beliefs, and whether these religious beliefs are disseminated by means which the particular judge or administrative official applying the law considers to be ineffective means, or a mystery to him.

F.

It appears basic that one may hold religious beliefs common with others and subject to ecclesiastical control of a spiritual organization that because of its principles and doctrine of giving with no thought of getting, provides its officials and those engaged in its religious work along with their dependents may be supplied with the necessities of life, in order to permit them to devote their full time to the religious work without thought of personal gain in any form. To do so, does not subject this person to governmental discrimination nor incur greater tax liability thereby.

This decision sought to be reviewed holds that if a person does not receive pay or salary, but merely has bare necessities provided to permit the person to work in the religious activities, then the necessities inure to the benefit of the individual, and consequently there is a greater tax upon the person having that religious belief.

There are members who live at home and who are no part of the apostolic religious society of the Church. There are members who live in their homes and who are not part of the apostolic religious society or association of the Church. There are others who are student ministers (including Church officials) engaged full time or substantially full time in the Church studies and ministry. Support by the apostolic society form of living is provided for such persons and their dependents. No wages are paid. The Court in the decision sought to be reviewed points out and holds that because these officials and full time workers in the Church's religious work and studies receive this small and meagre assistance, then the mere providing of subsistence is per se grounds for denial of any donation deduction and of the religious organization exemption. The receipt of a salary or other expenses would be stronger grounds.

Heretofore, it has been considered proper for a church or other religious organization to pay salaries and expenses of those engaged in the Church's work. This decision can well stand examination as to its implications, holding and far reaching effect, and its novel and new concept that providing church officials

or those working in the religious cause with any assistance however meagre to permit the work to be undertaken, is to permit this assistance to inure to the benefit of the individual. How any religious work can be accomplished without the providing of means to do it is not explained.

III.

THE PETITIONERS ARE NOT TAXABLE FOR RELATED INCOME OF THEIR CHURCH'S RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES BECAUSE OF MEMBERSHIP OR OFFICE OR RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Riker is taxed for the $8959.11 related gross receipts after deduction of only certain expenses paid by the Committee, but not the student minister maintenance of the group of 12 to 17 whose efforts produced that related income. It is clearly the by-product of the group's services in the religious activity and the use and depletion of the property, most of which was created by money of the Committee and the efforts of the group and only a small part were the fixtures furnished by the taxpayer and her husband. These same fixtures were sold by and the claim settled by the Committee.

Riker, if she is to be taxed for the receipts of the group from the start of her taxable year in September 1947 to January 1948 must be taxed because of her membership and her religious office as spiritual instructor to the group.

After the Church project terminated in January 1948, she conducted a business at the location, with

various partners, to permit the Committee to sell the property. The product of both the use of the equipment and assets and the exhaustion or depletion by use together with Riker's services represented by her receipts from the various partnerships were donated to the Church without segregation. She should be entitled to the Sec. 23(o) religious gift deduction, if this is taxable to her. As a member of the Apostolic Society she along with all the others reported their pro-rata share of the gross receipts of the group without deduction of the costs of student minister maintenance. The Commissioner taxed Riker not only for the money produced by the local group at San Bernardino, but also that same money was again taxed to all in the Apostolic Society (including Riker who was taxed upon two pro-rata shares, her own share and her young daughter's share) as a "dividend" although not received. The Committee's returns as an Apostolic Religious society included among the gross receipts both the application for student minister training (which included the gross receipts from the San Bernardino group) and also all gifts from individuals which included Riker's partnership shares after the Church project terminated in January 1948.

The taxation of both Grassmee and Riker without deduction of the Sec. 23(o) charitable or religious gift deduction in computation of taxable income was not dependent upon office or membership in the Church, but solely because they held religious beliefs in common with others whose spiritual organization and its religious beliefs do not meet the standards of

the Commissioner nor the members of the courts passing on these taxes.

When one is taxed more because of religious beliefs, even though the gift was given with a written direction enforcable as a trust, for religious purposes exclusively, we submit there is an unconstitutional discrimination which cries for relief.

Had this been a gift to some organization which was not within the tax exemption provisions and not a gift for religious purposes exclusively, the religious beliefs would not be involved.

Had each of the taxpayers made the same gifts with the same written communication substituting the name of some financial institution as the recipient to use the money exclusively for the religious purposes of a certain faith as was done in the case at bar, no one would contend that because the financial institution was a taxable commercial enterprise the gift would not have been a valid gift to religious uses exclusively and deductible from the donor's adjusted gross income in computing taxable income.

Because the donors in this case held the specific beliefs of religion which the Court found a "mystery" and whose spiritual organization had a certain form of church government, it follows they are taxable at a different rate.

IV.

WHETHER THE PETITIONERS AS MEMBERS OF AN APOSTOLIC RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION WITH A COMMON COMMUNITY TREASURY AND WHICH ASSOCIATION FILES RETURNS AS SUCH UNDER SEC. 101(18) AND THE MEMBERS FILE THEIR TAX RETURNS INCLUDING THE PRO RATA SHARE WHETHER RECEIVED OR NOT ARE TAXABLE ON MORE THAN THEIR PRO RATA SHARE IS RAISED BY THIS PETITION.

26 USCA 101(18) provided that religious or apostolic associations are tax exempt if the association has a common community treasury, even if it engage in business for common benefit of the members, if the members include in their gross income their pro rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association.

In each of the years the Committee filed its return under the Commissioner's regulations showing both donations and student minister training applications (the by-product of the ministry and religious work) and listed the expenses including the student minister maintenance. The pro rata share without deduction of all these expenses were reported by each member including the two petitioners as a dividend under this statute, but not received.

By good accounting practices and business concepts, where most of the revenue received is the product of personal services, the cost of the personal services are always deducted with other direct expenses to arrive at net income. In the instant matter, the cost to the Church committee in conducting the religious training and ministry projects was not only the various direct

costs connected with the activity but included the maintenance actually paid by the Committee for those performing the services. In neither year did the student minister training applications which were the gross revenues of a by-product of the training and ministry cover nor meet the direct expenses of the Committee including the student minister maintenance, however small per individual, of those engaged in that religious work. The difference was met by substantial donations.

Since the various religious activities conducted by the Church Committee were solely for religious purposes, and the sole consideration was whether the particular activity best performed the religious functions of the ministry and laboratory training of the student ministers, this result was not unexpected. Those engaged in the Church work did so from religious motives, certainly not for the bare existence of but a few dollars a month to make it possible for these dedicated persons to spread and study their religious concepts and beliefs. The satisfaction of seeing religion actually applied and the public acceptance of those who witnessed it was the reward of those dedicated persons.

A.

An organization can be exempt under two subdivisions of Sec. 101 for they are cumulative and not mutually exclusive.

U.S. v. Pickwick Elec. Membership Corp. (C.C.A.-6) 158 Fed. 272.

B.

The provisions of Sec. 101(18) concerning apostolic or religious associations have not been the subject of judicially reported decisions. This case is one of first impression.

There are two cases which antedate the enactment of Subdivision 18. They are *Hutterische Bruder Gemeinde,* 1 Board Tax App. 1028, and *Hofer v. U.S.* 64 Ct. Cl. 672. After these cases were decided Congress enacted Section 101, subdivision 18, in 1936.

The *Hutterische Bruder Gemeinde* and *Hofer* cases are not applicable here because they involve an isolated community, living by themselves and having only a religious bond, not undertaking to teach, spread or affect any community with their religion; any increase in income immediately redounded and inured to the individuals in the group. In the case at bar, whether or not there is any income, or whether or not any particular ministry produces income, makes no difference in the standard of living of those in the apostolic society of this Church because, and the evidence shows, that the budget for living of the apostolic society is set by the ecclesiastical officials, not the committee handling the money and property, irrespective of the money obtained from any particular ministerial activity, and all groups are treated the same within this apostolic society.

This apostolic society is but a means selected to permit some of those in the Church to engage full time in their Church work and to accomplish the doctrines,

teachings and principles of the Church by living the concepts taught. Canon Law 12 (R. p. 41) provides:

> "It being a doctrine of the ecclesiastical Church Government that no person shall profit from the Lord's purse, nor that any person shall profit nor commercialize nor financially benefit from the property subject to the religious trust under these canon laws or under the control or direction of any temporal agency under these canon laws, and it being the intention of the ecclesiastical Church Government that only those who are genuinely interested in the Christian crusade and ministry of the Church shall be assisted to carry on this crusade and ministry, it is directed:
>
> (1) No salaries, wages or other compensation shall be paid those persons under these canon laws in their work, studies or efforts in carrying out the religious purposes of the religious society except as in Canon Law No. 19 provided. . . ." (No salaries have been paid to any person in the Church (R. p. 123). No written authority has been given under the Canon Laws to pay any salary, wages or compensation to any person in this Church (R. p. 123).)
>
> "(2) As the material needs of the various persons and their families and dependents must of necessity be met to permit these persons to dedicate their work, services, and studies to carry out the religious purposes of the ecclesiastical society the religious apostolic society form of living is selected as the means to accomplish these results in accordance with the doctrines, teachings and principles of the ecclesiastical Church Government. . . ."

There are numerous cases reported in the decisions involving apostolic societies. The particular concepts and interpretations of the Bible are as varied as there are sects and churches. About 100 years ago, there were numerous small communities started in the various frontiers of this country. Groups having a common religious bond, many of them immigrants from Germany, formed apostolic societies. Some of the groups prospered and some did not and disappeared. Of those that prospered, litigation sometimes arose by those who sought to withdraw and obtain a part of the group's assets.

For examples of litigation arising from and describing apostolic societies see *State v. Amana Society,* 132 Iowa 304, 109 N.W. 894; *Schwartz v. Duss,* 187 U.S. 8, 47 L. Ed. 53, 23 S. Ct. 4; (*Harmony Society*), *Goesele v. Bimeler,* 14 How. 589, 14 L. Ed. 554; *Order of St. Benedict v. Steinhauer,* 234 U.S. 640, 54 L. Ed. 1512, 34 S. Ct. 932, and *Ruse v. Williams,* 14 Ariz. 445, 130 P. 887 from which we quote:

> "It may be stated in the words of a witness: 'We were asked if we were willing to give up all for the Lord, and were referred to the fourth and fifth chapters of Acts to read; and, of course, we said we were willing to give up all and spend our time for the benefit of saving souls and for the benefit of the Lord. We were supposed to live as one family, and when one needed anything, whether they put anything in the treasury or not, they were to have it.'
>
> That such was a high ideal none can question who believe in the Holy Writings, or who has but

the least degree of a common historical faith. The belief of the plaintiff and the devotion of the little class of which he became a member, to further the aspirations of which he dedicated his all, is not without support in the Scriptures. The early Christians, who were converted on the day of Pentecost, it is said, continued steadfastly in the Apostolic doctrine: 'And all the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul; neither said any of them that aught of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things in common. Neither was there any among them that lacked; for as many as were possessors of land or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, and laid them down at the Apostles' feet; and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.' Acts ii, 44, 45; iv, 32, 34, 35.

The plaintiff, in common with the other members of the class, interpreting the Scriptures to enjoin communal life as a cardinal doctrine of the Christian faith, should not be heard to complain that the substance which each contributed to the family fund has been consumed by the family, and others who were found hungry, as the substance was intended to be consumed. Indeed, that the contributions made by plaintiff and the others were for no temporary expediency, or with any thought of a return, is emphasized by reading in the chapter quoted of the awful fate of Ananias and Sapphira, his wife, for their hypocracy in concealing a part of the price of their property. This visitation of wrath, we are persuaded, must have deeply impressed the mind

of plaintiff; for it is not intimated in the record that he was guilty of the concealment of any part of the price in making his contribution."

The record shows that this Church as a part of its activity conducted a religious apostolic society; that it had a common community treasury and that it followed its interpretation of the portion of the Book of Acts, describing the early Christian Church. The record shows that in the two years involved, the Elected Delegates Committee filed returns not only as an exempt organization under Subdivision 6, but also as an exempt organization as a religious apostolic society under Subdivision 18, and that the members in the apostolic society filed their returns showing a distributive share under Subdivision 18 and the Commissioner's regulations, even though it was not received by them.

We find nothing in the provisions of Subdivision 18, or of any regulation, or of any ruling of the Commissioner reported in any tax service purporting to show that Subdivision 18 is intended to afford tax relief to any individuals living in or a part of any religious or apostolic society. On the contrary, the return 1065 required by the Commissioner is a partnership return; and a tax is imposed upon those in the apostolic society identical to a partnership. Indeed, a tax is levied in excess of any actual benefit or income received, including income not used for the member and in which the taxed members under the decided cases can have no interest and may never enjoy, and for actual income of a religious organiza-

tion which is otherwise tax exempt and used and useable solely for religious purposes.

The Ninth Circuit decision holds that because a very meager and austere living is provided those in the Church's ministry, therefore the members share in the net income of the Church. Much of the money obtained by religious, charitable and educational institutions are used for salaries, wages, and living expenses of those engaged in that work. It has long been established without question that a university may hire professors and still be an exempt organization. Hospitals can and do hire, doctors, nurses and orderlies and still retain their status as exempt organizations. Churches can and do hire ministers, sextons, musicians and others and still retain their tax exempt status. Every institution which we consider tax exempt that even undertook to pay actual expenses of living of those and their dependents engaged in its activities so such persons could work without compensation would also be taxed because by this court's decision such a person, although not receiving any salary, would receive personal benefit from the religious, charitable or educational funds. The fact that no salary is paid and a bare subsistence provided to those working in the Church's ministry, and spending full time in the Church's studies and activities, and because necessities must be provided for those so engaged, and for their dependents, it follows that they are no different than any volunteer worker in any religious cause, who must have his bare necessities met to enable him to carry on the religious work.

C.

The decision sought to be reviewed holds this section a "deduction" when in fact it taxes the individual members upon the theory of a partnership for funds which they do not receive, and by all the reported decisions involving apostolic societies no member can withdraw these funds when leaving or while in the group.

The decision sought to be reviewed holds that the petitioners receive a benefit inuring to them as individuals sufficient to defeat both the exempt organization provisions of Sec. 101(6) and the religious gift deduction of Sec. 23(o). Yet in the same decision it holds that these same petitioners have only "spiritual comfort" and no tangible and worldly interest in the Church revenues and Church property.

One or the other must be true. Both cannot be true.

D.

In view of the express organic laws of the Church, Canon Law 12 (R. p. 41) this form of living is selected as a means of accomplishing the religious purposes and to provide for the material needs of those and their dependents to dedicate their time and services to the Church work. Other religious organizations and other exempt organizations such as charitable and educational institutions provide cash payment or salaries to their members in return for their services, but such procedure is not in accordance with this Church's religious doctrines or beliefs.

It would follow, but for the religious beliefs upon which the decision sought to be reviewed turns, that ordinary rules would be applicable to gifts and income of ordinary religious organization and that the apostolic society was used as part of the religious concept of living a selfless life taught by the Book of Acts and a means of providing the necessities of life to those engaged in the Church work.

V.

THIS PETITION PRESENTS THE NOVEL QUESTIONS AS TO HOW THOSE REPORTING A PRO RATA SHARE UNDER SEC. 101(18) ARE TO BE TAXED.

Where a substantial sum of the gross receipts of the Committee holding the common community treasury of the apostolic religious association constitutes gifts much of which were earned by those in the association, a novel question is presented.

The Commissioner solved this by taxing Riker for the gross receipts of her group in the apostolic religious society deducting only part of the Committee's expenses. He taxed her for all the partnership portions while Riker was operating the facilities no longer used for religious purposes until the Committee could salvage the funds it held in trust for religious purposes. Not satisfied with this, he added to her income her pro rata share of the donations and student minister training applications without deduction

of the student minister cost of maintenance, not for Riker alone, but for herself and her daughter.

The Commissioner solved this by taxing Grassmee for her small wages she earned working in a law office and gave to her Church for religious purposes exclusively. Not satisfied with this he taxed her for Grassmee's pro rata share and also for the dependent mother's pro rata share. Although Grassmee was taxed for her mother's pro rata share, as a dividend but not received, the personal exemption of the mother was disallowed. The decision sought to be reviewed finds no fault with this. Grassmee must pay not only her withholding tax but a substantial sum (for her), with interest, in additional taxes; unless this petition for certiorari is granted.

A.

Should the Committee holding the common community treasury report only the Student Minister Training Application, and show only its loss, as gifts are not taxable income, OR should it report all money from all sources including gifts as it has reported them?

(1) If the Committee reported only related income of the Student Minister Training Application, and deducted by good accounting practices its costs therefor, it would deduct not only costs of operations for supplies and power, and rent, but also costs of its labor which is Student Minister Maintenance. This would be a substantial net loss for both 1948 and 1949.

The pro-rata share would be a substantial loss instead of income.

(2) If the Committee reported donations along with its related income, and without deducting Student Minister Maintenance there would be a pro rata net income. However, as the income given to the Church Committee would be reported by it and each member would pay a proportional share of these donations, is the donor of gifts taxable when earned, and again to each member on the same earnings, including the donor?

(3) By law a minister of the gospel does not pay income tax on the housing furnished him as part of his compensation (26 *USCA* 107). Do those engaged in the ministry of their church and working without compensation but who have their bare necessities furnished them to permit this religious work through an apostolic religious society include within their pro-rata share the costs of the housing furnished them? Are only those who are engaged in ministry for compensation to have the benefit of this legislation, or does it extend to ministers of the gospel who live in the apostolic religious form of living? The law cannot prefer one religion over another, under our concept of religious freedom.

It can be seen that application of contentions by the Commissioner lead to absurd results:

(a) Mrs. Riker is taxed as her income all funds earned by her group as related income whether the product of the group's services or product of the Church's property.

(b) Mrs. Riker transmitted all of the related income of the group and the Church property with written Church forms that the money must be used for religious purposes. Though taxed as personal income she cannot even deduct the 15% of these funds under Sec. 23(o) as a religious gift.

(c) Mrs. Riker donated the product of her effort and labor under the partnerships together with the product of the capital and equipment of the Church, partly exhausted in these efforts and earnings. The purpose of these operations is to permit the Church to sell its equipment and salvage its capital investment. Even this income for religious purposes donated to the Church the Commissioner contends is not subject to 15% deduction of Sec. 23(o).

(d) Mrs. Riker reported her pro-rata share of the income of the Apostolic Committee, which Apostolic Society returns included both the Group related earnings of $8,959.11 and her donations from the partnership efforts on which the Commissioner sought to impose a tax. She reported two pro-rata shares of $377.39; one for herself and one for her daughter, a total of $754.78. The Commissioner in the deficiency computation, part of the record as an exhibit to the petition before the Tax Court, sought a tax on not only the group's related income to her, and the donation of the partnership efforts but also to tax Mrs. Riker for these *plus* her pro-rata shares of herself and daughter of the Apostolic Society's income which included both these sums of Group related income and her own donations. No 15% deduction was allowed under Sec. 23(o).

(e) Mrs. Grassmee is sought to be taxed by the Commissioner in her deficiency letter, an exhibit to her petition to the Tax Court, not only for her personal earnings all of which she gave to her Church with a writing stating it was for religious purposes, but also for her pro-rata share of the Apostolic Group which included this very gift she made. She and all of the individuals of the Apostolic Society are taxed on these same earnings as they make up a part of the donations, a substantial part of the Association's income.

(f) Mrs. Grassmee is not even permitted by the Commissioner's contention a Sec. 23(o) deduction for gifts to her Church for religious purposes, but taxed for earning the money and then on her pro-rata share of all gifts including her own, made to the Church.

(g) Not only is the assessment made seeking to tax Mrs. Grassmee for her earnings given to the Church, but also for *two* distributive shares, one for herself and one for her mother, yet the Commissioner claims she is taxable without taking the personal exemption of the mother.

VI.

RIKER SHOULD NOT BE TAXED FOR THE INCOME, A BY-PRODUCT OF THE RELIGIOUS GROUPS WORK AND FOR MISTAKES IN THE INFORMATION ATTACHED TO HER RETURNS.

Riker reported her pro-rata share of the apostolic association income without deduction of the principal

costs of services used to create the student minister training application revenues, both for herself and her daughter and computed her tax upon it. She prepared other information showing the gross and some of the expenses of the religious group and attached it to her return. She filed her partnership returns showing the small sums handled and the sums she remitted to her church. This was from an abundance of caution.

By error, the record shows that she overstated the gross receipts of the student minister training project from September 1947 to January 1948 and she excluded a substantial part of the expenses actually spent by her partnerships. It totalled $2900 in error making a substantially larger apparent income than she actually handled. The Commissioner seized upon this information attached to her returns and determined a deficiency of about $1400 against her.

The evidence and the record shows the errors. Nevertheless the tax is upon the basis of the excessive sums and not on the true sums handled by her and her group.

If she is in fact taxable for income of her religious group of which she was a spiritual leader, should it not be for the actual sums involved? If she is taxable for the partnership shares she remitted in full to the committee from January 1948 on, should it not be for the actual net sums? Could the religious beliefs of the petitioner have blinded redress? We pose this question because there is no conflict nor claim that she actually handled or transmitted the sums upon which

she is held liable by the decision sought to be reviewed, but only a lesser sum.

Mrs. Riker was and is a spiritually motivated person, dedicated to her religious crusade. She was not an accountant. Her errors in bookkeeping and tax reporting (intended solely for information) and not upon what she computed her tax, when proved, should be sufficient to require the tax to be determined on actual sums involved.

VII.

GRASSMEE SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO DEDUCT HER AGED AND DEPENDENT MOTHER AS A PERSONAL EXEMPTION FOR INCOME TAX COMPUTATIONS.

The decision sought to be reviewed by this petition holds that Grassmee is not entitled to deduct the personal exemption for her dependent and 84-5 year old mother. It holds Grassmee has income of the Church inuring to her benefit from living with the apostolic religious association. Because the aged and dependent mother also resides in the group (because of her dependency upon her daughter) the decision holds she was not dependent.

Evidently the decision considers that enough benefit accrues to Grassmee who lives in the apostolic religious association to defeat her right to a Sec. 23(o) religious deduction in computation of her tax, but this same benefit does not accrue to the mother. The decision holds that this same accruing benefit is no more than "spiritual comfort" under Sec. 101(18).

We ask, then, who supported the mother?

It would be possible for small children and aged dependents of those in the apostolic society to have returns made by them reporting the pro rata share resulting in a mass of individual returns filed. We think the better practice is that where family groups live together whether in their own home or in some religious group, they should make and file their returns, as all others do, by family groups and deduct the personal exemptions of each in such family. This both Riker and Grassmee did.

Riker had a small daughter living with her, and she included in her return two pro-rata shares as "dividends" under Sec. 101(18) and deducted the personal exemptions for herself and her small daughter. With this the Commissioner found no fault. Grassmee did the same for herself and her dependent mother. The Commissioner and the decision find fault. Why there is a distinction, we cannot explain.

Does it mean that those within Sec. 101(18) in a religious apostolic association are taxable for the pro-rata shares of the dependents reported in their returns but cannot take the personal exemptions for dependency? Does it mean only dependent mothers are not included?

WHEREFORE your petitioners pray that a writ of certiorari issue or be allowed or granted; that the said United States Court of Appeals, for the Ninth Circuit in said case No. 15072 of Riker and Grassmee v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue decision and judgment be reviewed and the record transferred and

lodged with this court, and petitioners pray for such other and further or other or further orders, relief, decrees and/or judgments as shall be just and equitable in the premises.

Dated, San Francisco, California,
July 8, 1957.

HOWARD B. CRITTENDEN, JR.,
Attorney for Petitioners
Riker and Grassmee.

(Appendices Follow.)

Appendix

United States Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit

Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee, *Appellants,* vs. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Appellee.*	No. 15,072 April 12, 1957

On Petition for Review of the Decision of the Tax Court of the United States.

Before: DENMAN, Chief Judge, FEE, Circuit Judge, and ROSS, District Judge.

ROSS, District Judge.

This is an appeal from a decision of the United States Tax Court in the consolidated cases of Freda H. Grassmee, and Peggy Lou Riker, under 26 U.S.C.A. 7482. We will develop the factual background, first as to Freda Grassmee, second as to Peggy Lou Riker, and third as to Christ's Church of the Golden Rule. Mrs. Grassmee will be referred to as Grassmee, Peggy Lou Riker as Riker, and Christ's Church of the Golden Rule simply as the Church.

GRASSMEE

Grassmee and her eighty-four year old mother were members of the Church group. She was employed in a

law office during the tax years in question, 1948 and 1949, and during that period contributed her entire salary to the Church. She and her mother lived in a housing project maintained by the Church, and the entire subsistence of both mother and daughter was furnished by the Church. In short, Grassmee contributed all her earnings to the Church and the Church in return took care of all of the subsistence needs of herself and mother. The mother, due to her age, contributed nothing to the Church by way of money or services. The contributions made by Grassmee to the Church were accompanied by Church Form 399, which specified that the donations were to be used exclusively for the religious purposes of the Church.

In making her income tax returns Grassmee claimed credit for the 15% deduction permitted by Section 23(o), Title 26 U.S.C.A., (1939 Internal Revenue Act, as amended), on her entire earnings contributed to the Church for religious use, and claimed two personal exemptions, one for herself and one for her mother.

The Commissioner disallowed the deductions claimed under Section 23(o). Grassmee then filed her petition with the United States Tax Court seeking a redetermination of her tax liability. In his answer and amended answer to the petition the Commissioner took the position she was not entitled to the Section 23(o) deduction, and also asserted that she was not entitled to a dependency deduction for her mother. The Tax Court sustained the Commissioner.

So far as Grassmee is concerned this Court must determine the following questions:

1. Was the Church, or the Elected Delegates Committee, hereinafter referred to as the Committee, the temporal agency of the Church, such a religious organization as to come within the provisions and meaning of Section 23(o), thus permitting her as the donor of her salary to claim the 15% deduction.

2. Was she entitled to the dependency deduction provided for in Section 25, T. 26 U.S.C. (1939 Revenue Code, as amended).

3. Was the Church such a religious organization as to come under the provisions of Section 101(18), Title 26, U.S.C. (1939 Internal Revenue Act, as amended), allowing her to make her tax return on that basis, namely, by showing her individual portion of the Church income by way of dividend.

RIKER

Peggy Lou Riker and her husband were also members of the Church group, having joined the San Bernardino group in 1947. Prior to joining they operated a drug store in partnership with Mr. Riker's parents. On the termination of the partnership business the Rikers took the store equipment and made a cash settlement with Riker's parents. They then acquired a parcel of real estate and on it, with their fixtures, opened up a restaurant under the name of "Your Food Fountain" which was conducted as a Church project. The business was operated by Riker as a project manager and was staffed by a group of Church members known as "Student Ministers." During all of the time the business was operated no salaries were

paid to the student ministers nor did Riker draw a salary or retain any of its receipts.

The record indicates that Riker paid the entire gross receipts of the business over to the Committee, and the Committee in turn set up a fund from the general Church treasury from which all of the cost and operating expense of the restaurant was paid. The Rikers and the student minister group were furnished living quarters and subsistence by the Church.

The situation surrounding the ownership and operation of "Your Food Fountain" is somewhat confused by reason of the fact that the Church went into bankruptcy in 1945 and was being so administered during the tax years here in question. Respondent's brief points out that "it is a fundamental assumption of the Tax Court that the restaurant business, Your Food Fountain, was an asset of the bankrupt Church." Like counsel, we take the view that if such was the assumption of the Tax Court then it is error, for we are of the opinion that the record leads to the opposite conclusion, namely, that the business as well as the physical properties of the business was at all times owned by Riker. That everyone concerned were also in confusion see the agreement with the trustees in Bankruptcy. The Referee in Bankruptcy authorized the trustees to enter into an agreement with Riker for the operation of the restaurant business during the pendency of litigation "to determine the ownership thereof." The agreement was approved by the Referee in his order of May 15, 1947, and reads in part as follows:

"To the end that provisions may be made for the operation of Your Food Fountain . . . so as to preserve the said business and its good will during the pendency of the summary proceedings in the United States District Court relative to the conflicting claims of ownership, the trustees propose the following arrangement: . . ."

Pursuant to this preamble the agreement provided that Riker was to continue to operate the business for her own profit until such time as the ownership thereof was determined, paying all expenses incident thereto, and depositing a certain amount monthly in a trust fund to be maintained by the trustees to be paid over to such of the parties as might finally be determined to be the owner. The agreement became effective April 15, 1947, and was to continue until such time as terminated by the parties or until such time as the Court might determine the matter of ownership, and was to be without prejudice as to the rights of either party on the question of ownership. The record bears out the following recital of Riker's operations.

From May 1947, the restaurant was operated under this management (referring to the plan agreed upon between Riker and the trustees). Of this period from May 1947 until January 1948, the restaurant was run as a "Church project," and the earnings were turned over to the Committee by Riker. From January 1948 until June 1948, Riker ran the business in partnership with persons who were not members of the Church, and from June until September 1948, she operated the business on a percentage basis with a prospective

purchaser. Her partnership share of the restaurant's earnings was contributed to the Committee. For five months of her fiscal year 1948, January 20 to June 30, Riker filed partnership returns for three different partnerships that operated the restaurant in this period. In July 1948, the assets of the restaurant were sold to the Committee for $1,500. Riker consented to the sale.

Riker filed an income tax return for her fiscal year 1948 (October 1, 1947, until September 30, 1948), which disclosed a net profit of $7,568.25 from the operation of a restaurant business under the name of "Your Food Fountain." A memorandum attached to the return reads as follows:

"ITEM 2. *WAGES, ETC.* Taxpayer was employed by Own Business for a gross income of $8959.11 during the taxable year. However, under the rules of the apostolic society (of which taxpayer is an associate) that all in the society share their income, $8959.11 was contributed to and became a part of the income for the apostolic society, and is reported as part thereof. Taxpayer would therefore, be taxed twice on the same income by reporting it as wages and also as a dividend. For this reason, this latter sum is reported only as part of the dividend or taxpayer's pro rata share of the net income of said apostolic religious society. (See Item #3 Dividends.)

ITEM 3. *DIVIDENDS.* 1/575 interest in $217,001.54 net income of the Elected Delegates' Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of CHRIST'S CHURCH OF THE GOLDEN RULE, an Apostolic Religious

Association, for its accounting period of Oct. 1, 1947 to Oct. 1, 1948. This was not received as a dividend, but is reported under Sec. 101(18)—Per person in Association $377.39.

Number of persons in taxpayer's family who were in association and obtained support from Society during Period:

2 times $377.39 . . . (mother and daughter) . . . $754.78.

In her return for 1948, Peggy Lou claimed the sum of $8,959.11 as a deductible contribution to the Church. This claim was disallowed by the Commissioner and this Action was alleged as error in the original petition. In an amended petition, it was prayed that the income of the Fountain be found to be the income of the Church.

The Tax Court sustained the Commissioner's determinations and held (1) that the income derived from the operation of the Fountain by Peggy Lou was her income and not that of the Church organization to which she contributed it; (2) that no part of the amounts contributed to the Church by the taxpayer was deductible as a contribution to a religious organization since the Church was not organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes within the meaning of Section 23(o) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939; . . ."

In connection with Riker's tax return we are confronted with the following questions:

1. Was the restaurant business known as Your Food Fountain owned and operated by the Church

with Riker as project manager, or was it owned and operated by Riker.

2. If the business was owned and operated by Riker, in which event the proceeds therefrom would belong to her and her contribution of the proceeds to the Committee of the Church would constitute a gift, would she be entitled to the Section 23(o) deduction of 15%. It is to be observed that by her amended petition in the Tax Court she abandoned this position and claimed that the income belonged to the Church.

3. If the business was not owned and operated by Riker, was it operated by the Ecclesiastical Church, or by the Elected Delegates Committee, the so-called temporal agency, in which event it would be a "feeder" organization. This calls for the application of Section 101(6).

4. If the business was operated by the Committee, and it should appear that the Committee was not a separate entity from the Church, that is a "feeder" type organization, but an integral part thereof, is the Church such an organization as to permit the application of Section 101(6).

5. Having filed an amended petition wherein she takes the position that since the Committee made its own tax [illegible]n on Form 1065, partnership form, as an apostol[illegible]ty, based on the theory that the income from th[illegible] restaurant operated by her was the income of the Committee, she then asserts that she was only required to show in her return her pro rata share of the entire year's income of the Committee. This invokes the application of Section 101(18).

THE CHURCH

A picture of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule can be gleaned from the following excerpts taken from the briefs. At page 1 of petitioner's reply brief we find this statement:

> "Christ's Church of the Golden Rule teaches that Christianity be actually lived and Christianity be applied to everyday life. Those engaged in its ministry apply Christianity to everyday life and the Church spreads its doctrines and teachings by having the public witness these applications to everyday life. It uses facilities for this purpose. Those dedicating Christianity is applied, those who come in contact with these Church applications will actually see it as something more than words, and a true way of doing."

On page 17 of petitioner's opening brief a portion of the Tax Court decision is quoted:

> "The Church has no church buildings. Its principal reliance is on having its members live in a manner exemplifying Christ's teachings, particularly by living in a selfless manner. Its student minister training projects, while engaging in commercial activities, were designed to permit the public to witness the application of Christ's teachings to everyday life. Thus the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purposes involved engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee . . ."

In 1948 the Church adopted a constitution which sets forth in Article I a declaration of faith. Article II deals with church organization. Articles III, IV

and V deal with the powers of the Senior Elder, Advisory Board of Elders and the College of Pastors. The Senior Elder is the "ecclesiastical head of the Church" with the power "to supervise and veto the acts of any other ecclesiastical officer, agency, or committee of the Church." The Advisory Board is elected by the convention and "shall serve only if confirmed by the Senior Elder." It is to be observed that the Board of Elders can only exercise the authority granted them "subject to the written consent of the Senior Elder." The College of Pastors have only "such powers and perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Senior Elder in writing."

Article VI deals with temporal agencies. Parts of this Article are as follows:

"1. The temporal agencies of the Church shall be under and subject to ultimate control by the ecclesiastical authorities of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule.

2. The temporal agencies of the Church, while subject to ultimate control by the ecclesiastical authorities, shall, insofar as may be practicable, be kept separate from the ecclesiastical agencies of the Church.

3. The officers, agents and members of the temporal agencies of the Church shall possess such ecclesiastical or other qualifications and be subject to such discipline and supervision as may be prescribed by the ecclesiastical organization of the Church, or by its canon laws.

4. The Senior Elder, with the advice of the Advisory Board, shall grant charters to the various

congregations, projects and other temporal activities upon such terms, conditions, and reservations as shall be determined by him. Any violation of such terms, conditions or reservations, or of the canon laws of the Church shall, if clearly shown—in accordance with his sole discretion—justify the Senior Elder in the suspension of such charter; or such charter, after hearing, may be declared forfeited by the judgment of an ecclesiastical court of the Church."

At this same time canon laws were adopted. Canon Law No. 3 is directed to secular and temporal administration. It appears that fundamentally there is no separation of ecclesiastical and temporal matters, for it is said "insofar as practical" there shall be maintained a separation of the two phases of the Church. It is obvious that in all things the temporal agencies are subservient to the ecclesiastical for it is stated in Canon Law No. 3:

"Determination of ecclesiastical matters by the duly constituted authorities of the Church shall be conclusive and binding upon the temporal agencies, even though such ecclesiastical matter directly or indirectly or incidentally affects matters of property, or property rights or authority or any temporal agency of any officer, agent or member of such agency."

Canon Law No. 4 requires that every project, agency and group, as a condition of its authority and right to be a part of the religious society, hold a charter from the ecclesiastical Church government.

The Canon Law seeks to bring the Church within the provision of Section 101(6) and (18) to the end that its income might be exempted, and donors exempted under Section 23(o). Canon Law No. 10 provides that no part of the income of any property, money or property right, of whatsoever kind or nature "shall ever inure to the personal profit or benefit of any person or persons," and that all income "shall always be used for the religious purposes of this Church." No. 11 prohibits the use of Church property for influencing legislation or for propaganda.

Canon Law No. 22—Definition of "Project" and "Project Managers" insofar as it deals with "projects," is as follows:

> "A project is any group, undertaking, or activity in which one or more persons under these canon laws undertakes to apply and illustrate Christianity as taught, construed and defined by the duly constituted Church Government to every day life. A project may or may not be owned in whole or in part by some temporal agency of the Church, or it may be owned by some individual and temporarily dedicated to such use without affecting, impairing or lessening the ownership of the individual therein."

It appears that in 1946 an agency known as the Elected Delegates Committee was created as a temporal agency of the Church, functioning under a charter from the Church, and handling the Church treasury. This is the agency which we refer to as the "Committee."

STATUTES INVOLVED

As we have analyzed the facts we conclude that in reaching our opinion we are required to construe and apply, or at least comment upon, the following sections of the *Internal Revenue Code of 1939:*

> *"Section 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.* In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions: . . .(o) Charitable and other contributions.—In the case of an individual, contributions or gifts payment of which is made within the taxable year to or for the use of: . . . (2) (as amended by Section 224(a) of the Revenue Act of 1939, c. 247, 53 Stat. 862) A corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States or of any state or territory or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes . . . no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation; . . . to an amount which in all the above cases combined does not exceed 15 per centum of the taxpayers adjusted gross income . . . (26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 23)"

> *"Section 25. CREDITS OF INDIVIDUAL AGAINST NET INCOME. . . .* (b) (as amended by Section 10(b) of the Individual Income Tax Act of 1944, c. 210, 58 Stat. 231; Section 102(a) of the Revenue Act of 1945, c. 453, 59 Stat. 556;

and Section 201 of the Revenue Act of 1948, c. 168, 62 Stat. 110) Credits for Both Normal Tax and Surtax.—(1) Credits.—There shall be allowed for the purposes of both the normal tax and surtax, the following credits against net income: . . . (D) An exemption of $600 for each dependent whose gross income for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins is less than $500, . . . (3) Definition of Dependent.—As used in this chapter the term 'dependent' means any of the following persons over half of whose support, for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins, was received from the taxpayer: . . . (26 U.S.C., 1952 ed., Sec. 25)"

"*Section 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.* The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this chapter: . . .

(6) Corporations, and any community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, . . . no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation; . . .

(18) Religious or apostolic associations or corporations, if such associations or corporations have a common treasury or community treasury, even if such associations or corporations engage in business for the common benefit of the members, but only if the members thereof include (at the time of filing their returns) in their gross in-

come their entire pro-rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association or corporation for such year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a member shall be treated as a dividend received. (26 U.S.C., 1952 Ed., Sec. 101)"

It is to be observed that each of the taxpayers, Grassmee and Riker, attached memoranda to their returns which in effect invoked the application of Section 101(18), wherein it was stated that the total net income of the Elected Delegates Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of the Golden Rule, an apostolic Religious Association, for the particular tax year was $217,001.54; that this divided between 575 members amounted to $377.39 each. "That this was not received as a dividend, but is reported under Sec. 101(18)."

In her original petition Grassmee invoked the provisions of Section 23(o) and Section 101(6). In her amended petition before the Tax Court she sought to bring herself under the provisions of Section 101(18). Riker's original position was that the earnings of the restaurant were her own and "that your petitioner made gifts of her income during the period covered by her return, to-wit, the taxable year ending September 30, 1948, in the amount of $8,959.11 to said Church for religious purposes only." By her amended petition she took the opposite position that all of the income of the business was "properly the income of the said committee of said Church," and as such not taxable under Section 101(18).

The necessity of passing upon certain of the questions raised by counsel can be eliminated at the outset by determining whether or not the restaurant, Your Food Fountain, operated by Riker, and the income therefrom, was the property of herself, or of the Committee. There has been considerable discussion on this score in the briefs. As we have said the record supports the conclusion that the business as well as the furniture and fixtures used in the business were at all times owned by Riker, and that the earned income was hers. What we have already said on this score would be sufficient but due to the importance of this conclusion we deem it proper to point out some of the straws indicating to us the direction of the wind was toward Riker's ownership.

1. Riker and her husband owned the physical equipment with which the business was opened and thereafter operated.

2. The testimony of Mrs. Huff, a student Minister in the Church, was as follows: "Well, as I recall, Mr. and Mrs. Riker were in business in San Bernardino, and they disposed of that business and took the fixtures from it and purchased this property out on East Base Line and built up the student ministry activity there."

3. The business license was issued at all times in the name of Riker.

4. She was the sole manager of the business and presumably had control of its business policies.

5. There is no evidence in the record that the Rikers ever transferred the business, or any of its assets real or personal, to the Committee or to the Church.

6. There was a summary proceeding in the bankruptcy matter to determine title and ownership to the business.

7. Riker and the trustees entered into an agreement permitting her to operate the business and retain the profits until such time as the question of ownership was determined.

8. The business operated in as many as three separate partnership arrangements between Riker and others, and finally on a percentage basis with a prospective purchaser.

9. Canon Law No. 22 of the Church provides that a project may be owned in whole or in part by the Church, or it may be owned by some individual.

10. Canon Law No. 4 provides that each project shall as a condition of its authority and right to be a part of the religious society, hold a charter from the Church. The record does not indicate that a charter was ever issued to Riker.

11. The theory of private ownership and operation was adopted by Riker in her original tax return and original petition to the Tax Court for redetermination of her tax. In her return she stated that the income from the business for the tax year ending Sep-

tember 30, 1948, was $8,959.11, and that she had contributed the entire sum to the Church.

Holding, as we do, that the Your Food Fountain business was owned and operated by Riker, that all of the receipts therefrom were hers, it follows that her paying over the entire receipts in the sum of $8,959.11 was a donation to the Church by way of gift. Now, was she entitled to a 15% deduction from her adjusted gross income for the taxable year ending September 30, 1948, under Section 23(o) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939? The Commissioner refused to allow the deduction and in this was sustained by the Tax Court. Was error committed by the Commissioner and the Tax Court? We think not.

If the claim of both taxpayers for the 15% deduction is to be granted to them under Section 23(o) we must find that either the Church, or the Committee, qualifies under the section. In our opinion neither qualifies as such a religious organization as to render contributions or gifts deductible.

The exact wording of Section 101(6) is found in Section 23(o). It is obvious that there are three conditions precedent which must be met before either section is activated. The organization to which the donation is made must (1) be organized and operated for religious purposes, it (2) must be operated exclusively for such purposes, and (3) no part of its net earnings must inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual. As we see it neither the Church nor the Committee meets these three conditions precedent, nor

as a matter of fact does it meet any one of them. It is clear that the Committee, an agency entirely controlled by the Church, was created solely for temporal and business purposes, and that the constitution and canon laws contemplated and authorized the Church to engage in temporal and business affairs. The record shows that a wide scope of commercial activities was entered into. The church was not organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes for the record shows that it operated numerous commercial projects. It also appears that individuals shared in the benefits of its net earnings in that homes and subsistence were provided for them out of the Church treasury. As the Tax Court said, the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purpose involved engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee. The failure of the Church or the Committee to meet any of the three requirements would, and does, foreclose the taxpayers from the Section 23(o) exemption. Even though the Church and its members may have lauded the spiritual end of these enterprises and turned a blind eye to the profits end it remains a fact that much of the lifeblood of the Church came from the profit of purely business ventures.

The church takes the position that these commercial enterprises were training centers for its future ministry and as such designated these operations as "Student Minister Training Projects." Further, that by contact with the members of these student minister groups engaged in commercial activities the public

generally would come to know and appreciate the principles of the Church. The enterprise conducted by the taxpayer Riker was a restaurant and just how rapport on matters of religion, and particularly that form espoused by the Church, could be attained by patrons and others dealing with the restaurant is somewhat of a mystery.

The garb of a waiter or cook might cloak a sinner as well as a saint, and the brief and casual relationship between the student ministers and the patrons in and about the restaurant seems to be a poorly designed method to spread the fame of their order. To us it appears that this theory of disseminating knowledge and appreciation of the tenets of unselfishness and the application of the Golden Rule, so much a part of the creed of this particular Church, is questionable from a practical standpoint. We comment thus, not to take issue with the Church doctrine in this respect, buf for the more practical purpose of pointing out that so far as the public was concerned, the student ministers were no more than employees of the venture.

That Riker may have "instructed" the student ministers in the faith of the Church is another matter and, as we see it, does not in any manner weaken our position that the restaurant in which they worked was a privately operated commercial establishment. Nor did the fact that the student ministers receive no compensation for their labor, or that Riker donated the entire gross receipts of the business to the Church receiving back from it funds with which to pay the cost of operation and the subsistence of herself and the student

minister group, make the operation of the restaurant any less a commercial enterprise.

The record sustains the Tax Court which stated in its opinion:

> "Our findings of fact show that according to the constitution and canon laws of the Church the Committee was set up to handle temporal affairs of the Church. In carrying out this purpose it operated a restaurant, a laundry, a lumber mill, and various other commercial enterprises, which were its (the Church) principal sources of income during the years in question."

The Tax Court, in its decision, then went on to state:

> "In determining whether an entity is organized and operated exclusively for religious . . . purposes within the meaning of Section 101(6), Internal Revenue Code of 1939, in order to determine its qualification as a tax exempt organization this Court has denied exemptions to those organizations set up to engage in business activities, despite the fact that the income earned is to go to an exempt organization. So, even if we assume so far as this phase of the case is concerned, that the ecclesiastical society of the Church, the beneficiary of the Committee's earnings under the Church constitution, is a religious organization qualified under Section 23(o), this does not help petitioners."

We are of the opinion, too as the Tax Court and the Commissioner were, that there is no real distinction between the Committee and the Church. The Committee as such is not mentioned in the constitution or

canon law of the Church. It will be observed that Article VI of the constitution provides for the temporal agencies of the Church, and that these agencies "shall be under and subject to the ultimate control by the ecclesiastical authorities of the Church, and it is equally obvious from a reading of the constitution and canon laws that this means under the ultimate control of the Senior Elder, the Church head. The Elected Delegates Committee was created and organized in 1946 under the constitutional and canon law authority. Mrs. Huff, a Student Minister, testified as follows:

> "The Elected Delegates Committee is a temporal agency of the Church and it functions under a charter from the Ecclesiastical Church Government . . . it handles the Apostolic Community's common treasury."

In spite of the verbal dressing the Committee is not a separate entity as the use of the word "chartered" might have one believe for it must answer at all times to the authority of the Senior Elder, his word being final. The Committee, therefore, does not attain the status of a separate legal entity engaged in commercial enterprises the profit of which is turned over to the Church for religious purposes, such as the type of organization engaged in commercial activities for the benefit of a church or charity as we find in the so-called "feeder" situation. It is nothing more than the agent and arm of the Church and its acts are at all times the acts of the Church. This, then, puts the Church directly in business through its agency, the

Committee. The line of "feeder" cases and the rules of law therein announced have no application here. Stated in simple language we have present the following situation:

1. Riker owned and operated the restaurant known as Your Food Fountain as a private business for profit.

2. She donated the entire profits to the Church through its agent, the Committee;

3. The moneys so donated were commingled with all other moneys in the treasury of the Committee which was the treasury of the Church;

4. Then out of the Church's treasury there was plowed back into the restaurant business, through the agency of the Committee, sufficient sums of money to pay operation costs;

5. In addition to which further sums of money were advanced for the subsistence of the student minister group and Riker.

It is apparent that the amounts of money allocated to the commercial and religious side of the Church is a matter finally determined by the Senior Elder, who is designated in the Constitution and Canon Law as the spiritual head of the Church, but who by virtue of these same documents is also the controlling head of all of the business and commercial activities of the Church.

We conclude (1) that the Committee was not, and is not, a separate entity but is part and parcel of the Church, the activities of the Committee being those

of an agent for its principal; and (2) that the Church itself, being in part engaged in commercial activities and not devoted exclusively to religious matters does not come within the provisions of Section 23(o) permitting its donors to claim the exemption therein provided. By the same token the Church is not itself within the exempt classification contemplated by Section 101(6) so that even if we had found the restaurant venture to have been owned and operated by the Church instead of Riker it still would not be entitled to exemption. And there is still another reason, for to the extent that housing and subsistence were provided by the Church through its Committee, that provision of Section 23(o) to the effect that no part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, has been violated.

Taxpayers contend, based on their assumption that Your Food Fountain was a Church project, that Section 101(18) is applicable. Section 101 deals solely with exemptions from tax on corporations, specifying two types. Sub-section (6) deals with those organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual. This is the type of corporation to which donors may make contributions and receive deductions from their net income to the extent of 15% thereof as provided for in Section 23(o).

Sub-section (18), by its terms, is applicable to "religious or apostolic associations or corporations" hav-

ing a common or community treasury even though such associations engaged in business for the common benefit of the members, if the members include in their gross income their pro rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association for such year.

It is obvious that while sub-section (6) organizations are entirely exempt from taxation the effect of sub-section (18), while exempting the organization, merely shifts the taxes to its members who must include it in their pro rata share of the organization income in their separate tax returns. Then, again, it is only a "conditional" exemption for unless the members include their pro rata share of the income of the organization for the year the exemption does not apply, and must be paid in full by the organization.

Whereas we have some guides by way of case law as to the construction and application of Section 101(6) it is not so clear as to Section 101(18) which appears not to have been passed upon by the courts. It would appear, however, to be a fair assumption to say that Congress in adopting this section did intend to meet a new situation taxwise, and not merely to duplicate Section 101(6).

A meager legislative history on (18) refers to "apostolic organizations who have a community interest" and "put in all their property . . . and do a community business, run community farms, and all of the revenue is put in one pot and they are taxed as a corporation." Treasury Regulation 29.101(18)-1 dealing with Section 101(18) requires each associa-

tion or corporation claiming exemption as a religious or apostolic association or corporation under Section 101(18) to make a partnership tax return on Form 1065. One might assume, then, that Congress intended an association somewhat akin to the ordinary association or partnership in which each member has a definite, though undivided, interest in the business conducted for the common benefit of the members, as well as a common interest in the community treasury and property. The business and benefit mentioned appears to be something more tangible and worldly than spiritual comfort though the common community enterprise is to be related to or associated with a religious group and doctrine, and being under the aegis of that group. The Church with which we are here concerned would not fall within the exemptive provisions of Section 101(18). However, since we hold that the restaurant was a personal and individual venture rather than a Church activity our comment concerning Section 101(18) comes under the head of gratuitous remarks.

In conclusion we point out that the record supports the findings of the Tax Court in each and every respect, save and except as to what the respondent calls the "fundamental assumption" of the Tax Court that the restaurant business was an asset of the bankrupt Church. As hereinabove stated we find that on this score the record leads to the opposite conclusion, namely, that the business belonged to and was operated by Riker. The taxpayers, Grassmee and Riker, are not, in our opinion, entitled to any of the deductions claimed under Section 23(o), Section 25, Section 101(6), 101(18).

Before concluding this opinion we feel that the following landmark cases in this particular area of the tax law might well be reviewed.

In *The John Danz Charitable Trust v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue,* (9th Cir.) 231 F.2d 673, decided October, 1955, the court was reviewing a decision of the Tax Court. The questions were (1) whether the trust, which was authorized to and did conduct business for profit, was "organized and operated exclusively for . . . charitable . . . purposes," and thus exempt from tax under Section 101(6) of the Internal Revenue Code, simply because the trust fund was payable to such exempt organizations as Danz, one of the grantors, should designate; and (2) whether the trust income for the taxable years, not actually paid to charitable organizations during the taxable years, was pursuant to the trust instrument, "permantly set aside" for charitable purposes during the taxable year and thus deductible under Section 162(a) of the Code.

The court said that the trustees were not intended to act as a religious or charitable institution. The trust agreement provided that when designations were made for charitable, religious, etc., purposes, they were to be made only to tax exempt organizations under Section 101, and also of the type specified in Section 23(o) so that the contribution to such beneficiary would be deductible from income and exempt from estate and gift tax. During the years following the creation of the trusts various forms of speculative and profit producing businesses were engaged in.

The Tax Court held that being trusts they were not exempt under Section 101(6), nor entitled to the exemption under Section 162(a).

The Court at page 675 referred to its opinion in *Ralph H. Eaton Foundation v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue* (9th Circ.), 219 F.2d 527, citing therefrom as follows:

> "The articles state that the purpose of the corporation is to foster and promote religious, charitable and educational enterprises, and that it does not contemplate pecuniary gain or profit to the members thereof. Clearly, however, the corporation itself was not intended to operate and did not operate as a religious, educational or charitable institution. What was purposed was only that the profits from its various business activities would be turned over to such institution. In a word, petitioner is a 'feeder' corporation whose principal activities have not the remotest connection with any religious, charitable or educational enterprise.
>
> The record shows that it engaged actively and exclusively in various commercial or business enterprises, namely, farming, selling of real estate lots, the selling of sports clothes, and in a construction business. . . . All of the latter had to be and were engaged in activities which carried out the purposes and ideas for which petitioner had been established. . . . But assuming the function of turning over the profits was an activity or operation it certainly was not the principal one. We agree with the Fourth Circuit (United States v. Community Services, 189 F.2d 421) that the word 'exclusively' as used in the statute must be given effect."

In commenting upon the word "exclusively" as used in Section 162(a), Title 26, U.S.C.A., the court in the Danz case said:

> "If exemption is sought under the second clause, the attempt is futile. Otherwise, no meaning is given to the word 'exclusively.' It is plain that these funds, when mingled with the funds of private trusts for business or speculative purposes and considering the risk of loss, were not used exclusively for religious, charitable or other like purposes. . . . The mere fact that the remaining funds, after partial or complete recapture from the channels of business or the marts of trade, whenever in a future more or less removed, in the discretion of the trustees, they chose to pay these over, would necessarily be paid to institutions defined as charitable, does not satisfy the statute. There is another circumstance which compels consideration. John Danz, as settlor, was under no compulsion to exercise his power to designate charitable beneficiaries. If he failed to do so, the funds might during his life have been devoted 'exclusively' to business ventures and commercial pursuits."

In speaking of the "ultimate destination" test this court said in the Danz case:

> "The 'ultimate destination' test is applicable in strictness to other phases of the statute. It is not repudiated under circumstances which call for its application. But here an attempt to force the facts to fit the doctrine does violence to the language of the statute."

The court commented further on the word "exclusively":

> "It is difficult to see how a fund is to be 'exclusively' devoted to charitable purposes in any event if a part of it is to be used year after year for speculative and business ventures in conjunction with funds which redound to the profit of private individuals. Money is not 'used' for charitable purposes when thus traded with. When any portion of this fund is so used, it would be a contradiction in terms to say that it was devoted 'exclusively' to charitable purposes.
>
> . . . But here, 'exclusively' means that the fund cannot be devoted to any other purpose, but the portion claimed as exempt must be 'paid or permanently set aside' during the 'taxable year' to a particular charity."

In his dissent in the Danz case Judge Pope pointed out that this case was to be determined under Section 161 and the deductions allowed under Section 162(a), and not under the provisions of Section 101(6) under which section the Eaton Foundation case, supra, was decided. Said Judge Pope:

> "A difference in phraseology in Section 101(6) and Section 162(a) suggests a different congressional intent with respect to corporations and foundations on the one hand and trusts on the other. Section 101(6) which commanded the decision in the Eaton Foundation case refers to corporations or foundations 'organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable,' etc. purposes. The words which I have italicized appear to me to be key words. Because Eaton Foundation was not operated exclusively for charitable purposes, it was not entitled to the exemption claimed."

The case of *Ralph H. Eaton Foundation v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue,* (9th Cir.), 219 F.2d 527, was decided in February of 1955. The question there presented was whether a corporation engaged in ordinary business activities for profit is entitled to exemption under Section 101(6) solely by reason of the fact that its profits are payable to religious, charitable or educational enterprises. The charter of the corporation stated that its purpose was to foster and promote religious, charitable and educational enterprises without pecuniary gain or profit to the members. Citing:

> "Clearly, however, the corporation itself was not intended to operate and did not operate as a religious, educational or charitable institution. What was purposed was only that the profits from its various business activities would be turned over to such institutions. In a word, petitioner is a 'feeder' corporation whose principal activities have not the remotest connection with any religious, charitable or educational enterprise."

Commenting on the "ultimate destination" test the court said:

> "The Ninth Circuit has not gone overboard in its application of this statute (Section 101(6)) Cf. Bear Gulch Water Co. v. Commissioner, 116 F.2d 975. In the more recent case of Squire v. Students Book Corporation, 9 Cir., 191 F.2d 1018, 1020, we held that an incorporated bookstore was owned and entirely controlled by Washington State College and whose earnings were devoted solely to the purposes of that institution was exempt under Section 101(6). We observed that the court had not committed itself to the ultimate

destination test frequently applied elsewhere. We said that 'Resolution of the case before us does not depend wholly on the ultimate destination of the taxpayer's profits. The business enterprise in which taxpayer is engaged obviously bears a close and intimate relationship to the functioning of the College itself.'"

"A number of the circuits have given the statute very broad or liberal scope, applying in cases more or less analogous to the present what is known as the ultimate destination test. At this late date no useful purpose would be served by dwelling on those decisions. The bulk of them are cited and to a degree analyzed by the Fourth Circuit in United States v. Community Services, 189 F.2d 421, 424, certiorari denied 342 U.S. 932, 72 S.Ct. 375, 96 L.Ed. 694, where the ultimate destination test was rejected. The court, speaking through Judge Dobie, thought that the taxpayer involved was in effect organized and operated for two purposes: (1) to engage in commercial business for profit, and (2) to turn over the profits realized from those commercial activities to charitable organizations. It is said that 'the second purpose is charitable; the first purpose clearly is not.' To qualify for the exemption here, the corporation must be 'organized' and operated *exclusively* for . . . charitable . . . purposes."

In affirming the Tax Court in denying the exemption to the taxpayer the court, in the Eaton Foundation case, concluded:

"In the case before us it would appear that none of the activities in which petitioner actually engaged was charitable or religious. All were of a

business or commercial nature. But assuming the function of turning over the profits was an activity or operation it certainly was not the principal one. We agree with the Fourth Circuit that the word 'exclusively' as used in the statute must be given effect."

Another Ninth Circuit case is *Squire v. Students Book Corp.*, 191 F.2d 1018. The court affirmed the Tax Court holding that the exemption applied under the facts of this case. The court pointed out that since the decision in *Roche's Beach, Inc. v. Commissioner*, 2 Cir., 96 F.2d 776, most of the circuits confronted with this type of problem "appear" to have applied the "ultimate destination" test in determining whether the profits are exempt under Section 101(6),

"or (as the 2nd Circuit court said), to put the matter another way, if the only purpose of the enterprise is to devote its profits to charitable or educational ends the exemption has been usually held to attach. It has been thought that the exemption, unlike exemption statutes generally, should be liberally construed because of the gain to the public through the encouragement of charity. In two very recent decisions, reaching opposite conclusions, namely, United States v. Community Services, 4 Cir., 189 F.2d 421, and C. F. Mueller Co. v. C.I.R., 3 Cir., 190 F.2d 120, the subject has been extensively reviewed and the authorities cited and discussed. We think it unnecessary again to plow this field, more particularly since Congress in the Revenue Act of 1950 has declared a different rule applicable for taxable years commencing after December 31, 1950."

Here again the Ninth Circuit disavowed the adoption of the ultimate test theory as the sole test, even though in *Smyth v. California State Automobile Ass'n*, 9 Circ., 175 F.2d 752, it appeared that the court had given this test its tacit approval. It is apparent that the Circuit insists on maintaining its independence for in deciding the Students Book Corporation case it said:

> "Resolution of the case before us does not depend wholly on the ultimate destination of the taxpayer's profits. The business enterprise in which taxpayer is engaged obviously bears a close and intimate relationship to the functioning of the College itself. In some of the cases adhering to the general rule no similar relationship is discernible. . . . All things considered, we are not disposed to hold that the trial court was wrong in its disposition of the case."

United States v. Community Services, Inc., 189 F.2d 421, was a Fourth Circuit case decided in 1951. In this case it was held that a nonstock membership corporation, a charitable corporation under the laws of that state of incorporation, operating for the convenience of the employees of a textile manufacturing company operating canteens, coal and wood yards and other services, with no sales to the general public, was not entitled to the claimed exemption, as it was not "organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes." The exemption was claimed under Section 1426(b)(8) the wording of which is identical with Section 101(6). The court pointed out that there were three conditions to be met in order to come under the

provisions of the section, namely: (1) the corporation must have been "organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, educational purposes; (2) no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual; and (3) no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation." Citing from page 424:

> "The long standing implementing Treasury Regulations (Sec. 402.215 of Regulations 106) make it clear that these requirements constitute separate conditions precedent to exemptions, each of which must be met."

The court said that Community Services met the second and third requirements, and then—

> "It is the first condition, namely, that the corporation be 'organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or other educational purposes' with which we are concerned."

It was found that this first condition was not met by Community Services, and that the taxpayer was organized only for the purpose of engaging in commercial businesses, then to turn over its profits to charitable organizations. "To qualify for the exemption here the corporation must be organized and operated *exclusively* for . . . charitable . . . purposes" said the court, citing the following from the *Better Business Bureau case*, 326 U.S. at page 283:

> "This plainly means that the presence of a single non-educational purposes, if substantial in nature,

> will destroy the exemption regardless of the number or importance of truly educational purposes."

Citing again from the Community Services decision at page 425:

> "For tax exemption purposes, the charitable nature of the distributees of its income cannot be attributable to the taxpayer. The corporation earning the income and claiming the exemption, rather than the recipients of the income, must be organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes. Otherwise a purely commercial corporation could claim the exemption, if all its stock were owned by an exempt corporation, which would receive, as dividends, all the net earnings of the commercial corporation. Clearly this is not the law. (Cases cited) Manifestly, a corporation, engaged in commercial activities, if exempt from federal taxes, would have a tremendous economic advantage over competitors in the same field. Such a corporation could effectively eliminate competitors, actual and potential, since it could undersell corporations, whose earnings are subject to diminution by federal taxation. It is difficult to believe that Congress intended to countenance such a situation."

The district court, in Community Services, pointed out that in construing this type of exemption statute the statute should be construed broadly and liberally to effect its beneficent purpose, encouragement of charity, religions, education. While the Circuit Court did not expressly repudiate this rule of construction, it did so impliedly referring again to the language of

Justice Murphy in the Better Business Bureau case, 326 U.S. 279, at page 283:

> "Even the most liberal of constructions does not mean that statutory words and phrases are to be given unusual or tortured meanings unjustified by legislative intent or that express limitations on such exemptions are to be ignored."

The court in Community Services, at page 426, discusses the 1950 amendment to Section 101 which provides that an organization operated for the primary purpose of carrying on a trade or business for profit will not be exempt under the provisions of this section "on the ground that all of its profits are payable to one or more organizations exempted under this section from taxation." Reference is also made to House Report No. 2319, 81st Congress, 2nd Session, pages 36-37, 41-42, which contains a rather interesting discussion on the purpose of the amendment. The committee pointed out that several of the circuits, citing cases, had already interpreted and applied Section 101(6) as though it contained the proposed amendment, which was adopted in 1950. The excerpt from the Committee report concludes:

> "The amendment is intended to show clearly what, from its effective date, the rule is to be, without disturbing the determination in present litigation of the rule of existing law."

At page 427 of the Community Services case the court discusses the often cited and relied upon decision in the Trinidad v. Sagrada case, 263 U.S. 578, in which it was held that the corporation, itself a re-

ligious institution, in selling wine and other articles was doing so as an incident to its religious work; and that such activities "do not amount to engaging in trade in any proper sense of the term." Referring to the Trinidad case, the Community Services court said, that the force of the Trinidad case has been weakened, in addition to the facts of the case, by more recent decisions of the courts.

The decision of the Tax Court is affirmed.

DENMAN, Chief Judge:

I concur in the holding that Mrs. Riker operated the Your Food Foundation in her own interest and that the decision of the Tax Court that she is taxable on its income be affirmed.

I also concur in the holding that Mrs. Grassmee's income from her earnings is taxable and that she is not entitled to a deduction for the dependency of her mother.

I further concur in the holding that neither taxpayer is entitled to a charitable deduction for her contributions to the church corporation under 26 U.S.C. § 23 (o) providing for deduction for gifts to it if no part of its net earnings "inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual," since the church in fact supports its members it is not such a religious corporation.

I concur in affirming on the above grounds.

(Endorsed:) Opinion and Concurring Opinion. Filed Apr. 12, 1957. Paul P. O'Brien, Clerk.

No. 15072

United States Circuit Court of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit

Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee,
Petitioners,

vs.

Commissioner of Internal Revenue,
Respondent.

Upon Petition to Review a Decision of
The Tax Court of the United States.

JUDGMENT

This Cause came on to be heard on the Transcript of the Record from The Tax Court of the United States, and was duly submitted.

On Consideration Whereof, it is now here ordered and adjudged by this Court, that the Decision of the said Tax Court of the United States in this Cause be, and hereby is affirmed.

(Endorsed:) Judgment. Filed and entered April 12, 1957. Paul P. O'Brien, Clerk.

INDEX

	Page
Opinions below	1
Jurisdiction	1
Questions presented	2
Statute and Regulations involved	2
Statement	3
Argument	10
Conclusion	14
Appendix	15

CITATIONS

Cases:	
Comstock v. *Group of Investors*, 335 U. S. 211	10
John Danz Charitable Trust, The v. *Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, 352 U.S. 828	13
Statutes and Rule:	
Internal Revenue Code of 1939:	
Sec. 23(o) (26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 23(o))	2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15
Sec. 25(b) (26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 25(b))	2, 10, 13, 15
Sec. 101(6) (26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 101(6))	2, 16
Sec. 101(18) (26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 101(18))	2, 11, 16
Revised Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States, Rule 23-1(h)	13
Miscellaneous:	
Treasury Regulations 111:	
Sec. 29.25-3	2, 17
Sec. 29.101(6)-1	2, 17
Sec. 29.101(18)-1	2, 18

In the Supreme Court of the United States

October Term, 1957

No. 261

PEGGY LOU RIKER and FREDA H. GRASSMEE,
PETITIONERS

v.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE

On Petition for a Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

---

BRIEF FOR THE RESPONDENT IN OPPOSITION

OPINIONS BELOW

The memorandum findings of fact and opinion of the Tax Court (R. 80-96) are not officially reported. The opinion of the Court of Appeals (R. 165-191) is reported at 244 F. 2d 220.

JURISDICTION

The judgment of the Court of Appeals was entered on April 12, 1957 (R. 192), and a timely petition for rehearing was denied on June 17, 1957 (R. 193).

The petition for a writ of certiorari was filed on July 11, 1957. The jurisdiction of this Court is invoked under 28 U. S. C., Section 1254.

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

1. Whether income derived from the operation of a restaurant by taxpayer Peggy Lou Riker was income taxable to her or to a religious organization of which she was a member.

2. Whether Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, which was authorized to and did conduct business for profit through its principal temporal agency, the Elected Delegates Committee, was a corporation "organized and operated exclusively for religious * * * purposes, * * * no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual", within the meaning of Section 23(o)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, so that contributions or gifts thereto were deductible for income tax purposes.

3. Whether taxpayer Grassmee was entitled to dependency credits for her mother in the taxable years 1948 and 1949 under Section 25(b)(1)(D) and (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939.

STATUTE AND REGULATIONS INVOLVED

Section 23(o)(2), Section 25(b)(1)(D) and (3), Section 101(6) and (18) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, and Section 29.25-3, Section 29.101(6)-1, Section 29.101(18)-1 of Treasury Regulations 111, are set forth in the Appendix, *infra*, pp. 15-19.

STATEMENT

The findings of the Tax Court may be summarized as follows:

During the taxable years 1948 and 1949, taxpayers, Peggy Lou Riker and Freda H. Grassmee, were members of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule (hereinafter referred to as the Church), a religious nonprofit California corporation, which was organized in 1944. (R. 81, 84, 87.) The Church was adjudicated a bankrupt in 1945 and during 1948 and 1949 was in bankruptcy. (R. 81.)

The Church adopted a constitution (R. 20-30) and canon laws (R. 30-67) in 1948 (R. 81). According to its constitution (R. 22, 81-82), the economy of the Church was based upon a belief that economic equality is the only enduring foundation upon which to build industrial, business, political, national, and international relations; and that to insure such equality (R. 22)—

> the property and earnings of the individual members of the Church should be owned and managed by the Church for the benefit of all mankind in accordance with the rules and regulations of the ecclesiastical society of this Church, that God may be glorified and all mankind directly or indirectly benefited.

The ecclesiastical affairs of the Church were in the hands of an organization consisting of a Senior Elder, an Advisory Board of Elders, and College of Pastors. (R. 23-26, 82.) The temporal affairs of the Church were in the hands of "temporal agencies," subject to the ultimate control of the ecclesiastical authorities.

Such affairs were carried on through charters granted by the Senior Elder, with the advice of the Advisory Board, "to the various congregations, projects and other temporal activities * * *." (R.26-27, 82.)

According to the canon laws of the Church, a charter could be granted, withheld, or revoked upon whatever terms and conditions the Church government designated. (R. 82.) Those laws provided (R. 33, 38, 82), *inter alia*, that all temporal agencies "shall hold their property upon a private trust for the ecclesiastical organization," and that (R. 38)—

> All transfers, conveyances and sales shall be presumed to be bona fide gifts to the Lord's work unless there be conditions or understandings or promises to the contrary in writing duly approved in writing by the duly constituted ecclesiastical Church Government.

In operation, activities of Church members were of two types. Some members devoted all of their time to working in Church projects and studying to be ministers of the Church's teachings. These student ministers lived in apostolic societies called "Student Minister Training Projects." One purpose of these projects, most of which were engaged in commercial activities, was to spread the teachings of the Church by having the public witness the application of these teachings in everyday life. Some projects were not engaged in commercial activities but simply operated residential facilities for Church members. Members living in both types of projects contributed their earnings to the Church. Other Church mem-

bers lived at home and participated in Church activities. The Church operated a theological seminary. (R. 48, 82-83.)

The principal temporal agency of the Church was the Elected Delegates Committee (the Committee) which was formed in 1946. (R. 83.) During 1948 and 1949, the Committee operated various student minister training projects. It also operated the Church treasury and carried on various commercial activities in competition with privately owned enterprises, including, among others, a restaurant, a laundry, a lumber yard, bulb gardens, farming, stock raising, and a warehouse. These enterprises were operated for profit. Gross receipts from the operation of these projects were sent to the Committee, covered by a form stating that the transfer was an outright gift from the project manager and was to be used only for Church purposes. (R. 83.)

For 1948 and 1949, the Committee filed amended returns of income on Treasury Department Form 990 as an organization exempt under Section 101 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, and also amended returns as an apostolic society on the partnership Form 1065. The returns showed the Committee's gross income for 1948 as $484,981.44, of which $347,489.99 was reported as received from the operation of student minister training projects, and $137,491.45 from contributions and gifts. In 1949, gross income of $409,590.05 was reported, of which $352,528.70 was from the operation of student minister training projects, and $56,033.27 was from gifts and contributions. On the Committee's returns as an

apostolic society, the undistributed pro rata share of each member of the apostolic society was reported as $342.27 for 1948 and $316.17 for 1949. (R. 83-84.)

Prior to joining the Church, taxpayer Peggy Lou Riker and her husband had operated a drug store in partnership with the latter's parents. The partnership was dissolved and Peggy Lou Riker and her husband acquired the fixtures and used them to set up a student minister training project to operate a restaurant under the name of "Your Food Fountain" (sometimes called the Fountain). Mrs. Riker was manager of the project and the business license was in her name. Her duties included giving religious instructions to "members" of the project, who varied in number from 12 to 17. All of the receipts from the operation of the Fountain were turned over to the Committee on a form signed by Mrs. Riker as project manager. Funds were in turn allocated by the Committee from the Church treasury for the operation of the Fountain and the living expenses of the members of the group. (R. 84-85.)

While the bankruptcy proceedings of the Church were pending, Mrs. Riker sued the trustees in bankruptcy to establish her ownership of the equipment of the Fountain. An agreement was made in May 1947, between Mrs. Riker and the trustees, relating to the Fountain while the litigation was pending, which provided that Mrs. Riker was to operate the establishment until the lawsuit involving ownership was settled. The income during this period was to belong to her and she was to pay the trustees certain amounts to be deposited by the trustees in a

trust fund account. All operating expenses were to be paid by her. (R. 85.)

From May 1947 until July 1948, the restaurant was operated under this agreement. Of this period, from May 1947 until January 1948, the restaurant was run as a "Church project," and the earnings were turned over to the Committee by Mrs. Riker. From January 1948 until June 1948, she ran the business in private partnership with other persons who were not members of the Church, and from June until September 1948, she operated the business on a percentage basis with a prospective purchaser of the business. Her partnership share of the restaurant's earnings was contributed to the Committee. For five months of her fiscal year 1948, January 20 to June 30, Mrs. Riker filed partnership returns for three different partnerships that operated the restaurant in this period. In July 1948, the assets of the restaurant were sold to the Committee for $1,500. Mrs. Riker consented to the sale. (R. 85-86.)

Mrs. Riker filed an income tax return for her fiscal year 1948 (October 1, 1947, until September 30, 1948), which disclosed a net profit of $7,568.25 from the operation of a restaurant business under the name of "Your Food Fountain." (R. 86.) A memorandum attached to the return read as follows (R. 86-87):

> ITEM 2. WAGES, ETC.
>
> Taxpayer was employed by Own Business for a gross income of $8959.11 during the taxable year. However, under the rules of the apostolic

society (of which taxpayer is an associate) that all in the society share their income, $8959.11 was contributed to and became a part of the income of the apostolic society, and is reported as part thereof. Taxpayer would therefore be taxed twice on the same income by reporting it as wages and also as a dividend. For this reason, this latter sum is reported only as part of the dividend or taxpayer's pro rata share of the net income of said apostolic religious society. (See Item No. 3 Dividends).

ITEM 3. DIVIDENDS

1/575 interest in $217,001.54 net income of the Elected Delegates' Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society of Christ's Church of The Golden Rule, an Apostolic Religious Association, for its accounting period of Oct. 1, 1947 to Oct. 1, 1948. This was not received as a dividend, but is reported under Sec. 101(18)—Per person in Association $377.39.

Number of persons in taxpayer's family who were in association and obtained support from Society during period:

2 times $377.39.....$754.78

In her return for 1948, Mrs. Riker claimed the sum of $8,959.11 as a deductible contribution to the Church. This claim was disallowed by the Commissioner and this action was alleged as error in the original petition. In an amended petition, it was prayed that the income of the Fountain be found to be the income of the Church. (R. 87.)

Taxpayer Freda H. Grassmee was employed in a law office in Los Angeles during 1948 and 1949, and

contributed practically all of her salary for those years to the Committee. She and her mother lived in a Church residential project and participated in religious activities of the Church. Both received their support from the Church. Freda's income tax returns for 1948 and 1949 contained memoranda as to the disposition of her income similar to that attached to Mrs. Riker's return. On her returns for both years, she claimed a dependency exemption for her mother. (R. 87.)

The Commissioner disallowed the deductions claimed as contributions to the Church in 1948 and 1949. In an amended answer, he claimed increased deficiencies based on disallowance of the dependency credits claimed for Freda's mother. (R. 88.)

The Tax Court sustained the Commissioner's determinations and held (1) that the income derived from the operation of the Fountain by Mrs. Riker was her income and not that of the Church organization to which she contributed it (R. 88-89); (2) that no part of the amounts contributed to the Church by the taxpayers was deductible as a contribution to a religious organization since the Church was not organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes within the meaning of Section 23(o) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 (R. 91-95); and (3) that taxpayer Freda H. Grassmee was not entitled to a dependency exemption for her mother since her support was received from the Church. (R. 96.) The Court of Appeals affirmed the decision of the Tax Court.

ARGUMENT

1. The three issues presented to the court below all involved questions of fact, and, as the Court of Appeals stated (Pet. App. 26; R. 183), the record supports the findings of the Tax Court with respect to those issues. A well settled rule of this Court makes concurrent findings of two courts below final in the absence of exceptional error. *Comstock* v. *Group of Investors*, 335 U. S. 211, 214. Taxpayers having failed to demonstrate that exceptional error was committed, there is no warrant for review by this Court of the factual findings which are dispositive of the case.

On the facts, the courts below found (1) that the restaurant business, known as Your Food Fountain, was owned and operated by taxpayer Riker rather than the Church of which she was a member and that the income therefrom belonged to her; (2) that, for the taxable years involved, neither she nor taxpayer Grassmee was entitled to a 15% deduction from gross income under Section 23(o) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939 (Appendix, *infra*, p. 15) by virtue of the fact that Riker turned the receipts from the business over to the Committee for the exclusive use of the Church, and Grassmee did the same with her salary, since neither the Church nor the Committee qualified as a religious organization so as to render contributions or gifts thereto deductible; and (3) that taxpayer Grassmee was not entitled to a dependency credit for her mother under Section 25 (Appendix, *infra*, pp. 15-16).

As for the first point, the Court of Appeals listed eleven substantial reasons in support of its conclusion sustaining the Tax Court's finding that the income from the restaurant business belonged to taxpayer Riker, and not to the Church. (Pet. App. 16-18; R. 176-177.) Mrs. Riker has not sought to controvert those reasons. In addition, it is to be noted that in her return for the fiscal year 1948, as well as in her original petition in the Tax Court, she took the position that income from the operation of the restaurant was her income and not that of the church organization to which she contributed it. (R. 15, 86-87.)[1]

With respect to the second point, the Court of Appeals pointed out that neither the Church nor the Committee met any one of the three conditions which would be necessary to make contributions deductible under Section 23(o)(2), since neither was "organized and operated exclusively for religious * * * purposes" and various members of the Church shared in the benefits of its net earnings. See Pet. App. 18-

[1] By an amended petition, Mrs. Riker claimed that the receipts from the business belonged to the Church Committee, an alleged religious or apostolic society under Section 101(18) (Appendix, *infra*, pp. 16-17) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, and hence that she was taxable on only her *pro rata* share of the net income of the Committee. (R. 68-71, 87.) This point was not passed upon by the Tax Court, and although the Court of Appeals held (R. 182) that the Church would not fall within the exemptive provisions of Section 101(18), it characterized its remarks in so concluding as "gratuitous" since it had already concluded that the restaurant was a personal and individual venture rather than a Church activity. (Pet. 26; R. 182).

24. The constitution (R. 26-28) and canon laws (R. 33-34) contemplated and authorized the Church to engage in temporal and business affairs; the Committee was an agency entirely controlled by the Church (R. 26, 34) and was created solely for temporal and business purposes (R. 92); and the record shows that, in fact, a wide scope of commercial activities and projects were operated by the Church through its Committee.[2] Although the taxpayers claimed that these projects and activities were intended to promote and foster spiritual and religious purposes and teachings of the Church, both the Tax Court and the Court of Appeals observed (R. 95, 178; Pet. App. 19) that the very means chosen by the Church to attain its spiritual purpose involved engaging in commercial activities through its principal temporal agency, the Committee. Furthermore, contrary to the requirement of Section 23(o)(2), individual members of the Church indisputably shared in its net earnings in that homes and subsistence were provided for them out of the Church treasury. (R. 84, 86-87, 118-119, 122-123, 125, 147-148, 178; Pet. App. 19, 24.)

Thirdly, the right of taxpayer Grassmee to a dependency credit for her mother during the taxable years 1948 and 1949 under the provisions of Section

---

[2] The Tax Court found (R. 83) that the Committee, which operated these projects, carried on various commercial activities in connection with privately owned enterprises, including, among others, a restaurant, a laundry, a lumber yard, bulb gardens, farming, stock raising and a warehouse.

25(b)(1)(D) and (3) (Appendix, *infra*, pp. 15-16) is entirely a factual matter. The Tax Court found that "Freda did not contribute over half of the support of her mother," who lived "in a Church project and received her support directly from the Church" (R. 96); the court below agreed (Pet. App. 26).

2. Since the petition does not contain a "direct and concise argument" setting forth the reasons relied on for the allowance of the writ, as required by Rule 23-1(h) of the Rules of this Court, it is not clear on what basis review is sought. In large part, the petition merely attempts to reargue the facts of this case, already determined adversely to the taxpayers by the two courts below. To the extent that the petition does attempt to present general issues of law, we would point out that such general legal questions are not reached in this case because the concurrent findings of fact are dispositive, on any theory of the applicable legal rules. The case simply does not present any of the general legal issues with respect to the taxation of charitable organizations with which the courts have been concerned. In any event, in view of the change in the tax law relating to charitable organizations since the taxable years involved in this case, we submit that, as suggested in our brief in opposition in *The John Danz Charitable Trust* v. *Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, No. 145, October Term, 1956, certiorari denied, 352 U.S. 828, the general issues of law under the comprehensive legislation effective for taxable years after 1950 should be determined in cases arising under those new provisions.

CONCLUSION

It is respectfully submitted that the petition for a writ of certiorari should be denied.

J. LEE RANKIN,
Solicitor General.

JOHN N. STULL,
Acting Assistant Attorney General.

A. F. PRESCOTT,
GEORGE F. LYNCH,
Attorneys.

AUGUST, 1957.

APPENDIX

Internal Revenue Code of 1939:

SEC. 23. DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.

In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions:

* * * *

(o) *Charitable and Other Contributions.*—In the case of an individual, contributions or gifts payment of which is made within the taxable year to or for the use of:

* * * *

(2) [as amended by Section 224(a) of the Revenue Act of 1939, c. 247, 53 Stat. 862] A corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States or of any State or Territory or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation:

* * * *

(26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 23(o).)

SEC. 25. CREDITS OF INDIVIDUAL AGAINST NET INCOME.

* * * *

(b) [as amended by Section 10(b) of the Individual Income Tax Act of 1944, c. 210, 58 Stat. 231; Section 102(a) of the Revenue Act of 1945, c. 453, 59 Stat. 556; and Section 201 of

the Revenue Act of 1948, c. 168, 62 Stat. 110]
Credits for Both Normal Tax and Surtax.—

(1) *Credits.*—There shall be allowed for the purposes of both the normal tax and the surtax, the following credits against net income:

* * * *

(D) An exemption of $600 for each dependent whose gross income for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins is less than $500, * * *

* * * *

(3) *Definition of Dependent.*—As used in this chapter the term "dependent" means any of the following persons over half of whose support, for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins, was received from the taxpayer:

* * * *

26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 25(b).)

SEC. 101. EXEMPTIONS FROM TAX ON CORPORATIONS.

The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this chapter—

* * * *

(6) Corporations, and any community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting, to influence legislation;

* * * *

(18) Religious or apostolic associations or corporations, if such associations or cor-

porations have a common treasury or community treasury, even if such associations or corporations engage in business for the common benefit of the members, but only if the members thereof include (at the time of filing their returns) in their gross income their entire pro-rata shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association or corporation for such year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a member shall be treated as a dividend received.

* * * *

(26 U.S.C. 1952 ed., Sec. 101(6) and (18).)

Treasury Regulations 111, promulgated under the Internal Revenue Code of 1939:

Sec. 29.25-3 [as amended by T.D. 5517, 1946-2 Cum. Bull. 8, 15, and T.D. 5687, 1949-1 Cum. Bull. 9, 19]. *Personal exemption, surtax exemptions, and exemptions for both normal tax and surtax.*—

* * * *

(d) *Taxable years beginning after December 31, 1947.*— * * *

* * * *

(5) *Exemptions for dependents.*—Section 25(b)(1)(D) allows to a taxpayer an exemption of $600 for each dependent whose gross income for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins is less than $500, who receives more than one-half of his support from the taxpayer for such calendar year and who does not file a joint return with his spouse. * * *

* * * *

Sec. 29.101(6)-1. *Religious, Charitable, Scientific, Literary, and Educational Organizations and Community Chests.*—In order to be exempt under section 101(6), the organization must meet three tests:

(1) It must be organized and operated exclusively for one or more of the specified purposes;

(2) Its net income must not inure in whole or in part to the benefit of private shareholders or individuals; and

(3) It must not by any substantial part of its activities attempt to influence legislation by propaganda or otherwise.

* * * * *

Since a corporation to be exempt under section 101(6) must be organized and operated exclusively for one or more of the specified purposes, an organization which has certain religious purposes and which also manufactures and sells articles to the public for profit, is not exempt under section 101(6) even though its property is held in common and its profits do no inure to the benefit of individual members of the organization. * * *

* * * * *

Sec. 29.101(18)-1 [as amended by T.D. 5158, 1943 Cum. Bull. 45, 47, and T.D. 5600, 1948-1 Cum. Bull. 5, 6]. *Religious or Apostolic Associations or Corporations.*—Religious or apostolic associations or corporations are exempt from taxation under chapter 1 if they have a common treasury or community treasury, even though they engage in business for the common benefit of the members, provided each of the members includes (at the time of filing his return) in his gross income his entire pro rata share, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the association or corporation for the taxable year of the association or corporation ending with or during his taxable year. Any amount so included in the gross income of a member shall be treated as a dividend received.

Every association or corporation claiming exemption as a religious or apostolic association or corporation under the provisions of section 101

(18) and this section shall make for each taxable year a return on Form 1065 * * * stating specifically the items of its gross income and deductions, and its net income, and there shall be attached to the return as a part thereof a statement showing the name and address of each member of the association or corporation and the amount of his distributive share of the net income of the association or corporation for such year. If the taxable year of any member is different from the taxable year of the association or corporation, the distributive share of the net income of the association or corporation to be included in the gross income of the member for his taxable year shall be based upon the net income of the association or corporation for the taxable year of the association or corporation ending within the taxable year of the member.